THE ROGERS FAMILY (Mayflower)

From

THOMAS and GRACE ROGERS

A Partial Genealogy

Thomas Rogers[1] (1586-1621) wife Grace married about 1606 in England, probably Dorsetshire or Wickshire.

Children:

I Joseph[2a], b. 1607
II Thomas, b. 1609
III John[b], b. 1611
IV William[c], b. 1613
V James, b. 1615

and probably a daughter (See John Cox Underwood's "Rogers Family" confirming H. H. Rogers).

Thomas Rogers (born 1586) sailed from England on the Mayflower with his son Joseph, a boy of thirteen. The ship landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in the winter of 1620. Thomas Rogers was a Camelot merchant in London, England. He died in the first sickness of 1621.

Joseph Rogers[2a] (b. 1607) son of Thomas of the Mayflower.

Under a grant, Joseph Rogers operated probably the first public ferry in New England across the Jones River in Massachusetts. He was a farmer and held public office.

Children:

I Sarah, b. 1633, d. in infancy
II Joseph, b. July 16, 1635
III Thomas, b. March 28, 1638
IV Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1639
V John, b. April 3, 1642
VI Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1644
VII James, b. Oct. 18, 1646
VIII Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1652

John Rogers[2b] (born 1611) son of Thomas and Grace Rogers, came to Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, about 1629. He represented Plymouth in the Legislature and held several other public offices. He married Ann Churchman April 16, 1639.

Children:

I John, b. 1640
II Abigail, b. 1642
III Ann, b.
IV Elizabeth, b.

©, I. Newton Williams, 1946
(copyright owner & year published)

too late

John Rogers' will mentions his son John, born 1640, his daughter Ann, who married Tisdale and afterwards married one Terry, and his daughter Elizabeth, who married a Williams, his daughter Abigail, born 1642, and several grandchildren. (See Drummond John Rogers' Families, pp. 21 and 22)

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ROGERS

William Rogers[2c] (b. 1613) son of Thomas, married Ann (b. 1601, d. 1669). Daughter of Edmund Sherman.

Children:

I Jonathan[2b], b., d. 1709.
II Obadiah, b., d. 1692, wife Mary.
III John, b. 1640, will proved June 14, 1676.
IV Noah, b. 1646, d. 1725.
V Mary, married Samuel Messenger.
VI Hannah.

Grandson—Obadiah, Jr.

Jonathan Rogers[3b], son of William, married Rebecca Wicks, probably the daughter of Thomas Wicks.

Children:

I Jonathan Jr.[4], b. 1668, d. 1749/50.
First wife Mary; second wife, Mary Marker.
II John[4].
III Joseph[4a].
IV Obadiah.
V Mary
VI Samuel

Joseph Rogers[4a], son of Jonathan[4], married Mary Conklin. Joseph Rogers was a member of church in 1723, died 1731.

Children:

Jonas Rogers[5], b. March 28, 1728, d. Aug. 30, 1817.

Jonas Rogers married Mary Jarvis (b. Nov. 1736, d. Aug. 30, 1817). They lived at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

Jonas Rogers was a member of the War Commission. Besides serving on War Commission, he aided the war in other ways. It is through him that his descendants are eligible to membership in the National and State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

I Jarvis[6], b. Dec. 22, 1751, d. Dec. 20, 1818.
II Joseph, b. Apr. 24, 1753, d.
III Esther, b. May 12, 1755, d. Feb. 3, 1789.
IV Jacob, b. Oct. 30, 1759, d. Jan. 24, 1812.
V Leviniah, b. Dec. 19, 1761, d. Sept. 16, 1814.
VI Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1764, d.
VII Philip, b. May 10, 1767, d. Sept., 1844.
VIII Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1769, d. Apr. 2, 1845.
IX Lettice, b. Jan. 5, 1773, d.
X Sophia, b. May 3, 1775, d. Oct. 30, 1819.
XI Jonas, b. Aug. 26, 1777, d. Dec. 20, 1813.

Besides these they lost six children who died in infancy. They lived not to exceed six days (See History of Suffolk County p. 42, Munsell & Co. 1842)

FAMILY OF JACOB ROGERS

(Generations 6 to 11 Inclusive)

Jacob Rogers[6], son of Jonas (born October 30, 1759, died January 24, 1812) married Esther Weeks (d. January 1789) on October 14, 1776.

Platt

Children:

I Mary[6f], b. May 5, 1777.
II Platt, b. April 23, 1779, d. Jan. 12, 1789.
III Experience[6h], b. March 17, 1781, d. September 9, 1816,
IV Ezra[6i], b. July 17, 1783, d. Feb. 20, 1809.
V George[6j], b. August 12, 1786.
VI Curtis[6k], b. July 8, 1788, d. July 10, 1865.

Second marriage to Elizabeth Hart, widow of David Hart, of Cow Harbor (Northport) Long Island, N. Y. (b. December 15, 1767 and died October 8, 1821) daughter of Selah and Sarah Bunce, sister of Eliphalet Bunce. (David Hart was drowned at sea) in December 1793.

Children of second marriage:

VII Esther[6l], b. May 3, 1794.
VIII Eliphalet Bance[6l], b. Nov. 20, 1796, d. Dec. 14, 1862.
IX Elizabeth[6l], b. May 7, 1799, d. February 9, 1886.
X Henry[6l], b. October 24, 1802, d. May 28, 1867.
XI Sarah[6l], b. March 16, 1805, d. May 9, 1873.
XII David[6l], b. May 27, 1807, d. April 26, 1884.

Marriages

A—Mary Rogers to Jacob Johnson

B—Experience Rogers to Israel Jarvis
C—Ezra Rogers to Amy Turfler
D—Curtis Rogers to (1) Phoebe Ann Scribner (2) Amy Turfler Rogers.
E—Eliphalet Bunce Rogers to Sarah Knott, August 15, 1818.
F—Elizabeth Rogers to George Casner Turfler, September 5, 1822.
G—Henry Rogers to Mary Walters
H—David Rogers to (1) Catherine Jaycox (2) Marion Darling.

The families and descendants of above marriages, according to seniority, A to H inclusive:

Mary Rogers[67], daughter of Jacob Rogers, married Jacob Johnson.

Children, surname Johnson:

I John[8], b.
II George, b.
III Hannah, b.
IV Esther, b.
V Mindwell, b.

FAMILY OF EXPERIENCE ROGERS JARVIS[7 B]

Experience Rogers[7] (b. March 17, 1781) daughter of Jacob, married Israel Jarvis on December 25, 1799.

Children, surname Jarvis:

I Elvira Ann[8], b. September 1, 1802.
II Elmirah, b. July 1, 1804.
III Elbenjamin Coles, b. August 25, 1806.
IV Elcindia Amanda, b. July 28, 1808.
V Erastus Ichabod, b. July 28, 1810.
VI Experience Mary, b. October 1, 1812.
VII Elmena Nelson, b. October 3, 1815.
VIII Elmenda Eley, b. October 3, 1815.

FAMILY OF EZRA ROGERS[7 C]

Ezra Rogers[67] (born July 17, 1783, died February 20, 1809) son of Jacob, married Amy Turfler, daughter of George F. and Amy Turfler (sister of George C. Turfler)

He married ANNE ———. She is said to have been daughter of Edmund Sherman, who came from Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., settled in Wethersfield, and died in New Haven in 1641. Edmund was father of Rev. John Sherman of Watertown, Mass., and of Mr. Samuel Sherman, Magistrate, of Stratford, Conn. Edmund had a daughter Ann, baptized 15 Sept. 1601, who was still unmarried in 1625. Her identity with the wife of William Rogers has not been proved; the only Rogers child who received a Sherman name was Samuel, and Ann Sherman was born somewhat early to permit of the identification. The wife of William Rogers could have been born as late as 1610 or 1615.

The will of Anne Rogers of Huntington, dated 22 Nov. 1669, mentioned her son Obadiah, to whose eldest son she gave £40; sons John, Noah, and Samuel; and daughters Mary and Hannah. Witnesses: Wm. Leverage and Cattorne Jones. At the request of the legatees, Samuel Titus was appointed Executor, 21 Feb. 1669/70. Although Jonathan was not named in the will, he was called "brother" by Noah in a conveyance and was certainly son of William, though possibly by a former wife.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

1. Obadiah[2], of Southampton, L. I.; had a son Obadiah[3], b. 1655, d. 5 May 1729, who had also a son Obadiah[4].

+2. Jonathan[2], b. abt. 1637, d. in 1707.

3. John[2], b. (say 1642), d. at Branford, Conn., in 1676, without issue. His will was presented by his brother Noah in June 1676, but the will is not found on record.

4. Noah[2], b. (say 1646), d. at Branford, 8 Oct. 1725; m. 8 Apr. 1673, Elizabeth Taintor, b. 22 June 1655, d. 9 Dec. 1732. His right in the estate of his brother John is referred to in 1688 in Branford Land Records. Noah conveyed 13 June 1699 to his "brother" Jonathan Rogers, land in Huntington. Children at Branford:
   i. Mary[3], b. 14 Apr. 1675; m. William Barnes.
   ii. John[3], b. 3 Nov. 1677, d. 9 Feb. 1764; m. 17 June 1713, Lydia Frisbie, b. abt. 1690, d. 3 June 1751.
   iii. Josiah[3], b. 31 Jan. 1679/80, d. 29 Dec. 1757; m. (1) Ruth Wheeler; m. (2) Lydia Goodsell.
   iv. Anna[3], m. in 1704 Isaac Barnes.
   v. Hezekiah[3], d. in 1767, without issue.
   vi. Noah[3], b. abt. 1688, d. 28 Apr. 1766; m. 28 Nov. 1722, Elizabeth Wheeler.
   vii. Elizabeth[3], bapt. in 1695; m. (1) 25 July 1722, Abiel Frisbie; m. (2) Joseph Palmer.

5. Samuel[2].*
6. Mary[2].*
7. Hannah[2].

II. JONATHAN[2] ROGERS

JONATHAN[2] ROGERS, born about 1637, died at Huntington, N. Y., in 1707; married REBECCA ———.

Children (record incomplete):

1. Jonathan[3], b. abt. 1668, d. 17 Jan. 1749; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1740, Mary (———) Barker. Children: Thomas[4], b. 1698, had wives Ruth and Phebe; Jonathan[4], b. 1701, m. Hannah Whitman; Isaiah[4], b. 1703, d. 1750; m. Dorcas Gildersleeve; Noah[4], m. 18 Feb. 1734/5, Kezia Whitman; Jeremiah[4] or Jacamiah[4]; and Elizabeth[4], d. 13 May 1721.
2. Joseph[3], d. in 1731; was Town Trustee at Huntington many years.

+3. John[3].

4. Obadiah[3], b. abt. 1678, d. 7 Feb. 1759; m. Phebe Griffin, daughter of Samuel Griffin of Stratford, Conn. One of his children was Hezekiah[4] (1703-1781), who m. 29 Mar. 1725, Ruth Scudder, and had a large family including: Obadiah[5], bapt. 24 Mar. 1737/8, d. before 1778, m. 23 Jan. 1759, Mary Rogers, and had five children, one of whom was: Zebulon[6], bapt. 31 Jan. 1762, d. 4 Mar. 1820, m. Rhoda Lefferts and had sons Moses[7] and Abel[7]. This Zebulon[6] has sometimes been confused with Zebulon Whitman[6] Rogers (see below). Another child of Obadiah[3] was Phebe[4], who m. 15 Dec. 1725, Philip Platt.
5. David[3], d. in 1758; m. Jane ———. Children: Samuel[4]; Benjamin[4]; Jane[4], m. John Brush; and Rebecca[4], m. ——— Brush.
6. Mary[3], b. abt. 1694, d. Nov. 1761; m. Jacob Brush.

III. JOHN[3] ROGERS

A conveyance from Jonathan[2] Rogers, Sr., and Rebecca his wife, to their son JOHN[3] ROGERS, dated 24 June 1699, proves his parentage [Huntington Records, vol. 2, p. 248]. He was probably born as early as 1675, and is said to have been living in 1730, when he gave a conveyance.

The "Scudder Papers" at the Huntington Historical Society place the next John Rogers (IV) as of unknown parentage.

* The will of Anne Rogers contains the following: "I give unto Samuel and to my daughter Mary three sheep going in his lot. I give unto my son Samuel one heifer," etc. Some suppose there was no son Samuel, but that a son-in-law Samuel Messenger, probable husband of Mary, was intended. Samuel Titus, who is another possibility for a son-in-law, may be meant. However, it was unusual to refer to a son-in-law in a will by his given name only.

Although positive proof is lacking, there is reason to believe that John (III) was father of the following children:

+1. John[4], b. (say 1700).

2. James[4], b. (say 1710), d. in 1744; m. 17 Mar. 1735/6, Mary Smith. His will, dated 21 Dec. 1743, proved 9 Aug. 1744, named his wife Mary, son James, and daughters Mary, Deborah, and Rebecca. He appointed his wife, brother John Rogers, and brother-in-law Jacob Rogers, Executors. [Jacob Rogers married 28 May 1732, Sarah Smith, probably sister of the wife of James Rogers.] Children:

i. Mary[5], bapt. 20 Mar. 1736/7.
ii. Deborah[5], bapt. 2 July 1738.
iii. James[5].
iv. Rebecca[5], bapt. 8 Jan. 1743/4.

IV. John[4] Rogers

John[4] Rogers, born presumably at Huntington, N. Y., about 1700, died after 1777; married at Huntington, 30 Nov. 1725, Jemima[3] Whitman, daughter of Zebulon[2] and Sybil (Lewis) Whitman.

He was named as brother in the will of James Rogers in 1744. On 12 June 1777, John Rogers, Sr., of Huntington, conveyed for love and affection to his son Zachariah Rogers, land at Half Hollow Hills; deed not recorded until May 1807 [Suffolk County Deeds].

Children (record incomplete):

1. Zechariah[5], perhaps bapt. 25 Jan. 1735/6.
+2. John[5], bapt. 12 Mar. 1737/8.

V. John[5] Rogers

John[5] Rogers, baptized at Huntington, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1737/8, died there in 1791; married, 6 Dec. 1761, Ruth[6] Wood, born about 1738, died 26 Dec. 1805, daughter of John[5] and Phebe (Jarvis) Wood. She married second, 29 Oct. 1800, John Oakley.

His will, dated 19 Mar. 1788, proved 11 Jan. 1792, named his wife Ruth, two eldest daughters Phebe and Mary, two youngest daughters Deborah and Elizabeth, and sons Zebulon Whitman Rogers, and John and Jervis Rogers. Son John and friends John Oakley and Jacobus Nostran, Executors. Witnesses: Zachariah Rogers, Esther Dinge, and Ebenezer Rogers.

Children:

1. Phebe[6], bapt. 9 May 1762.
2. John[6], bapt. 2 Sept. 1764.
3. Mary[6].
+4. Zebulon Whitman[6], bapt. 2 Apr. 1769.

5. Jarvis[6], bapt. 9 June 1776; m. Mary Mowbray. Their daughter Mary[7] Rogers m. Joshua B. Smith, State Assemblyman to Albany, and had Ellen Mowbray[8] Smith who m. her second cousin, Dr. Jarvis Rogers Mowbray of Bay Shore, L. I.

6. Deborah[6], b. in 1779; m. —— Rolph.

7. Elizabeth[6], m. Zebulon Brush; they had a son John Rogers[7] Brush, and a daughter Elizabeth[7] Brush, b. 28 Mar. 1803, d. 3 Jan. 1892, who m. John Van Wyck and had a son Samuel[8] Van Wyck who m. his second cousin Eliza Ketcham, daughter of Zebulon and Anna (Whitman) Ketcham.

VI. Zebulon Whitman[6] Rogers

Zebulon Whitman[6] Rogers, baptized at Huntington, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1769, died at West Hills, Huntington, 3 Dec. 1826; married 30 Dec. 1792, Charity[5] Whitman, who died 31 Aug. 1819, daughter of Nathaniel[4] and Martha (Smith) Whitman.

His will, dated 1 Sept. 1823, proved 13 Dec. 1826, named his daughters Deborah Wood and Ruth Rogers, the latter receiving household furniture; and sons Silas Rogers and Jarvis Rogers. Friends Nathaniel Chichester, John Oakley and Zebulon Brush, Executors. "I also appoint my Executors guardians of my two youngest children during their minority." Witnesses: Asa Chichester, Jacob Mott and Silas Wood.

Children:

1. John[7], d. 6 June 1820, without issue; m. Sally Van Wyck.
+2. Deborah[7], m. Henry Wood, b. 16 Mar. 1798, d. in 1832.
3. Silas[7].
4. Ruth[7], b. in 1809; m. Alfred Hubbs.
5. Jarvis[7], d. unm.

JASPER COUNTY.

NEWTON TOWNSHIP.

Post office Newton.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Axtell, Silas	Newton	Livery	Licking Co. O	1862	
Agnew, J. S	"	Manufacturer	Vesbago Co. Pa	1856	
Aitts, Chas. W	"	Mgr. Rotary Milk & Provision Station			
Barham, W. S	"	Publisher	New York	1868	
Bonam, G. A	"	Bakery	Indiana	1865	
Bodley, W. F	"	Stock Broker & Grocer	Hardin Co. Ohio		
Brown, Alex	Section 26	Farmer	Licking Co. Ohio		
Benjamin, S. R	" 14	Farmer	Licking Co. Ohio		
Baker, L. M	" 24	Farmer	Washington Co. Ohio		
Barton, W. H	Newton	Sewing Machine Agent	Davis Co. Ind		
Clark, Chas	"	Public Librarian	Licking Co. Ohio		
Clark, D. B	"	Banker	Ontario Co. N. Y		
Comal, F. W	"	Supplies and Fancy Notions	Lawn Co. W. Va		
Carpenter, F. G	"	Druggist	West Chester, N. Y		
Clarkson, R. A	"	Merchant	Christiansburg, Va		
Canahan Bros	"	Livery	Tippecanoe Co. Ind		
Clifford, Charles	"	Photographer	Miami Co. Ohio		
Clippinger, John	"	Hardware	Franklin Co. Pa		
Clark, J.	"	Blacksmith	Licking Co. Ohio		
Campbell, A. K	"	Attorney at Law	Brown Co. Ohio		
Cross, O. W	Section 24	Farmer	Wabash Co. Ind		
Clements, J. R	"	Farmer	Harrison Co. Ohio	1855	
Carothers, Wm	Newton	Prop. Clifton House	Richland Co. Ohio		
Doig, J. R	"	Physician and Surgeon	Wayne Co. Ohio		
Dowling, W. R	Newton	Editorial Artist	Seneca Co. Ohio		
Drew, Joseph H	Section 22	Farmer	Waldo Co. Me	1868	
Dench, C.	Newton	Physician and Surgeon	Hancock Co. Ohio	1871	
Dysert, J. R	"	Real Estate Agent	Richland Co. Ohio	1871	
Edgar, James	Section 26	Farmer	Licking Co. Ohio	1854	
Fogard, Judson H	Newton	Attorney at Law	Richland Co. Ohio		
Fuller, A	"	Dealer Agricultural Imps	Dunkerland Co. Pa	1868	
Grim, W. H	"	Joiner	Erie Co. N. Y	1868	
Headley,	"	Dumbbell & Rogers, Pubs	Zanesville, Ohio		
Higley, D. D	"	County Supt. Schools	Fayette Co. Pa		
Hogg, Wm. H	"	County Recorder	Loudon Co. Va		
Hunter, Geo. B	"	Post Master	Carroll Co. Ohio		
Hanson, S. P	"	Lumber and Grain Dealer	Rochester, N. Y		
Hough, J. B	"	Lumber Dealer	Loudon Co. Va		
Hosack, C.	"	Jeweler and Watch Mfr	Northumberland Co. Pa		
Hammer, Aaron	Section 13	Farmer	Jefferson Co. Tenn	1847	
Harmer, T. W	Newton	Asst. Star Hotel	Dauphin Co. Pa	1857	
Jackson, James	"	Clothier	Dauphin Co. Pa	1857	
Jaquo, Charles	"	General Merchandise	Germany	1854	
Johnston, George P	"	Physician and Surgeon	Athens Co. Ohio		
Kong, J.	"	Lumber Dealer	Stockholm, Sweden		
Knast, H. L	"	Drug Clerk	Stockholm, Sweden		
Kennedy, D	"	Merchant	Loudon Co. Va		
Lindley, S. H	"	Attorney at Law	Randolph Co. N. C		
Langhorn, J.	"	Grain Dealer	Richmond, Va		
Lindley, John	"	Merchant	Orange Co. N. C		
Lutey, J. M	"	Boots & Shoes	Richland Co. Ohio		
Lamb, Richard	Section 33	Farmer	Randolph Co. N. C	1852	
Manning, Wm. R	Newton	Grain and Lumber Dealer	Dir. Grain, Lumber, Wool & Agricultural Implements		
Miller, Fred P	"	General Merchandise	York Co. Pa	1845	
Meyer, John	"	Dir. Dry Goods, Upholstery and Undertaker	Clinton Co. Pa	1857	
Morgan, D	"	Stationery, Wall Paper, &c	Owelda Co. N. Y	1864	
McMurray, H	Section 16	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1856	
Mitchell, J. J. & Co	Newton	Publishers	Clinton Co. Ohio	1857	
Mollit, J. L	Section 35	Farmer	Waldo Co. Me	1868	
Morey, A. C	"	Farmer	Waldo Co. Me	1868	
Mosher, J. S	Newton	Miller	Logan Co. Ohio	1857	
Nelson, A	"	Boots, Shoes and Harness	Licking Co. Ohio	1855	
Oliver, David	"	Farmer	Stark Co. Ohio		
School Board	Newton	A. P. Hanson, Pres			
Ortiger, Jarvis W	Section 25	Gardener	Ulster Co. N. Y	1859	
Sankey, H. A	Newton	Attorney at Law	Center Co. Pa	1854	
Smith, Rufus	"	Attorney at Law	Center Co. Pa	1854	
Stuver, A. S	"	Attorney at Law and J. P	Northumpton Co. Pa	1857	
Skiff, C.	"	Dry Goods	Northumberland Co. N. Y	1868	
Sampey & Axtell	"	Livery	Orgahlred	1868	
Seymour, G	"	Livery	Fayette Co. Pa	1868	
Seymour, C	"	Hardware Clerk	Tompkins Co. N. Y	1868	
Shelby, J	"	Farmer	Hamilton Co. Ohio	1856	
Shelby & Zabitha A	"		Surrey Co. N. C	1856	
Stokes,	"	Miller	Logan Co. W. Va	1868	
Townsend, Nathaniel	"	Saddle and Harness Maker	Sussex Co. N. Y	1857	
Thompson, J. S. & Son	"	Prop. Thompson House	Licking Co. Ohio	1855	
Vaughan, Wm	"	Grain Dealer	New York	1868	
Vaughan, Wm	"	Lumber Dealer	Wyoming, N. Y	1868	
Wilson, James	"	Marker	Perry City		
Winslow, H. S	"	Attorney at Law	Richland Co. Ohio		
Work, W. W	"	Justice of the Peace	Harrison Co. Ohio		
Wright, Chas. D	"	Druggist	Licking Co. Ohio		
Warren, Henry	"	Clerk	Orange Co. Ind		
Wykoff, A. H	"	House Painter	Union Co. Ohio		
Winslow, W	"	Restaurant	Rutland Co. Vt		
Werner, Chas. W	"	Editor & Publisher *Deutsche Fortschritt*	Racine, Wis	1870	
Wilson, S. H	Section 36	Farmer	Orange Co. Ind	1870	
Whitaker, Barnes F	"	Farmer	Licking Co. Ohio	1855	
Wilson, W. Barnes	Newton	Plasterer	Lock Haven, Pa		

FAIRVIEW TOWNSHIP.

Post office Monroe.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Allum, Leroy W	Monroe	Publisher and Job Printer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Adams, Aaron	"	Postmaster	Alleghany Co. Pa	1854	
Anderson, B.	"	Banker	Washington Co. Pa	1855	
Atchinson, Stewart	Section 32	Farmer	Ireland	1851	
Atchinson, Jarvis	Section 28	Farmer	Ireland	1851	
Ammer, Frederick	" 12	Farmer	Germany		
Andrews, Jesse	" 2	Farmer	Washington Co. N. Y	1854	
Berkenholtz, Wm	" 19	Farmer	Nassau, Germany	1854	
Bates, W. W	" 20	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1856	
Bartholomew, H. C	Monroe	Furniture Manufacturer	Walworth Co. Wis	1856	
Bidiel & Son	"	General Merchandise	Ireland		
Boles, John	Section 18	Farmer	Washington Co. Pa	1853	
Carter, Wm. H	" 24	Farmer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Clair, D. J	" 5	Farmer	Knox Co. Ohio	1854	
Chipps, J. C	"	Farmer	Tompkins Co. N. Y	1858	
Chipps, Wm	" 26	Farmer	Tompkins Co. N. Y	1858	
Chipps, John	" 25	Farmer	Tompkins Co. N. Y	1858	
Churchill, Mason	" 4	Farmer	Ireland	1854	
Dixon, Jesse	Monroe	Hdwrs, Stoves & Agl. Imps	Allen Co. Ohio		
Dix, G. J	"	Monroe City Mills	Jefferson Co. Ohio	1854	
Davidson, Wm. J	Section 27	Farmer & Sec'y Rake	Ireland	1851	
Dalrymple & Johnson	Monroe	Monroe House & Livery Sta	Established		
Decker, J.	Section 6	Farmer	Ireland	1851	
Duvall, J. H	" 20	Farmer	Ashland Co. Ohio		
Dunnavig, H	" 26	Farmer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Eadie, William	" 24	Farmer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Eadie, William H	" 8	Farmer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
French, J. F	" 3	Farmer	Orange Co. Ind	1870	
Frazier, George S	" 8	Farmer	Marion Co. Ind	1870	
Garrison, W. S	Monroe	Druggist	Green Co. Pa	1870	
Gloyd, R	Section 19	Farmer	Marion Co. Ohio	1855	
Hummell, Nancy	" 8	Farmer	Bucks Co. Pa	1852	
Harvey, Hiram	" 20	Farmer	Germany	1854	
Hipsley, Thomas	" 20	Farmer	Knox Co. Ohio	1854	
Howard & Bro	Monroe	General Merchandise	Establishment		
Irwin & Bro	"	General Merchandise	Wasmu'rehland Co. Pa	1868	
Jones, Samuel	"	Farmer & Stock Raiser	Chillicothe, Ohio	1857	
Knight, Wm. F	" 24	Farmer & Stock Raiser	Chillicothe, Ohio	1857	
King, S	Monroe	Books, Notions, &c	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Long, J. S	Section 31	Far., Stk. Dlr. & Breeder	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Long, J. S	" 36	Farmer & Stk. Dealer	Green Co. Pa	1853	
Logg, Robert	" 14	Farmer	Scotland	1868	
Lang, J. C	" 10	Farmer	Alleghany Co. Pa	1854	
Larriner, W. G	" 23	Farmer	Alleghany Co. Pa	1854	
Livingston, W. J	"	Farmer & Stk'k Raiser	Washington, N. Y		
Marsh & Langan	Monroe	General Merchandise	Britist America, Hawkins, Harrison, Ireland	1861	
McKee, R. A	"	Lawyer	Ashland Co. Pa	1853	
McKee, Samuel	Section 22	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
McKeynolds, Samuel	" 24	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
McKeynolds, W. A	" 20	Farmer	Rockingham Co. Va	1854	
McMullin, Daniel	" 10	Farmer	New York		
McBride, S	" 30	Farmer	Lawrence Co. Ind	1870	
McKee, W. H	Monroe	General Merchandise	Established	1868	
Noble, H. A	Section 25	Farmer	Cayuga Co. N. Y	1859	
Prickett, J. F	"	Groceries and Queensware	Koschusko Co. Ind	1849	
Palmer, C. W	" 17	Farmer	Orange Co. Ind	1870	
Roach, Robt. N	"	Stoves, Tin and Hardware	Ireland	1849	
Roenbaugh, Phillip	"	Farmer	Germany	1854	
Rinehart, Jesse	"	Farmer	Richland Co. Ohio	1854	
Rinehart, Isaac	"	Farmer	Richland Co. Ohio	1854	
Schenck,	Monroe	City Mills	Monmouth Co. N. J	1854	
Scarbrough, Jacob	Section 22	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
Scarbrough, Samuel	" 22	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
Scam, Chas	" 15	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
Scarborough, A. J	" 15	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1853	
Strodter, John Peter	" 17	Farmer	Germany	1854	
Strodter, J. Wilhelm	" 17	Farmer	Nassau, Germany	1854	
Seay, J. W	" 20	Farmer	Livingston, W. Va	1868	
Tyler, John	" 15	Grocer	Switzerland	1850	
Taylor, George	" 35	Farmer	England	1868	
Throckmorton, J. S	" 32	Farmer	Knox Co. Ohio	1853	
Walker, F. M	Monroe	Carpenter and Joiner	Jay Co. Ind	1870	
Willey, A	"	Druggist	Cayuga Co. N. Y	1870	
Worth, Henry	Section 35	Farmer	Fayette Co. Iowa	1855	
Wilson, Edward	" 23	Farmer	Ireland	1844	
Zevly, S	" 24	Farmer	Fayette Co. Pa	1868	

KELLOGG TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Adair, Absalom W	Kellogg	Physician & Surgeon	Clark Co., Ohio	1864	Kellogg.
Adkisson, Martin	"	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1845	"
Adkins, Wyatt	" 28	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1848	"
Anderson, John S	Kellogg	R. R. Engineer	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Britton, J. H	"	Pro. Kellog Water Mill	Lancashire, Eng	1872	"
Bateman, Thomas	"	Farmer & Stk. Dlr	Harrison Co., Ohio	1857	"
Briggs, Milton	" 23	Farmer & Stk. Grower	Summit Co., Ohio	1872	"
Bates, Henry J	" 33	Farmer	Summit Co., Ohio	1872	"
Braley, Joseph	" 25	Farmer	Washington Co., Vt	1856	"
Brown, Adam W	Kellogg	Kellogg Hotel	Ohio	1872	"
Barnett, David H	C. R. & P. R. R.	Foreman Construction Train	Schoharie Co., N. Y	1869	"
Bird, Silas	Kellogg	R. R. Engineer	Randolph Co., N. C	1869	"
Benson, Charles H	Section 13	Farmer	Rock Co., Wis	1867	"
Blackburn,	" 14	Farmer and Carpenter	Wayne Co., Ky	1848	"
Cox, John P	"	Farmer	Sangamon Co., Ill	1848	"
Crabaugh, Henry	"	Foreman Construction Train C. R. I. & P. R. R.	Columbiana Co., O	1869	"
Cowles, Elijah	"	Farmer & Stk. Dlr	Hampden Co., Mass	1854	"
Davis, Levi W	Kellogg	Pumps & Agl. Imps	Tiffin, Ohio	1867	"
Dietch, & Wagon Shop	"	Blacksmith & Wagon Mkr	Henry Co., Ind	1870	"
Eaton, Fred A	Section 29	Farmer & Stk. Dlr	Rutland Co., Vt	1856	Newton.
Elder, John	" 34	Farmer	Washington Co., N. Y	1853	Kellogg.
Flore, Wm. G	Kellogg	Boot & Shoe Mfr	Greene Co., Ind	1853	"
Flynn, Michael W	"	Farmer & Clergyman	Hampshire, Mass	1854	"
Grimes, Edlin	Section 29	Farmer	Shenandoah Co., Va	1854	"
Hill, David K	Kellogg	Coal Dealer	Columbiana Co., Ohio	1869	"
Hollingsworth E. K	"	Farmer & Stk'k Raiser	Bristol Co., Mass	1853	"
Hill, David	Section 1	Saloon & Fancy Grocry	Winnebago Co., Ill	1868	"
Irish, J. W	" 34	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Chittenden Co., Vt	1868	"
Jamerson, Charles	" 31	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Jaswray, Elijah	" 31	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Jamerson, Joseph	" 31	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Kelton, George B	" 23	Farmer	Schuyler Co. N. Y	1868	"
Kellogg,	Kellogg	Saddler & Harness	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1854	"
Krumbholz, W. J	"	Boot & Shoe Mfr	Prussia	1869	"
Lyman, Addison	"	Farmer & Clergyman	Hampshire, Mass	1854	"
Ludwick, Wm	Section 36	Farmer	Shenandoah Co., Va	1854	"
Lutzer, Jacob	Kellogg	Coal Dealer	Columbiana Co., Ohio	1869	"
Lee, James	Section 4	Farmer & Stk'k Raiser	Bristol Co., Mass	1853	"
Mitchell, Edmond	"	Farmer	Miller Co., Mo	1868	"
Marshall, William	"	Butcher	Leicester, Eng	1857	"
Mills, Joseph	"	Saddle & Harness	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1854	"
Meyer, George	" 17	Farmer	Dennison, Prussia	1857	"
Mayes, Joseph J	Kellogg	Merchant & Saloon	Ohio	1872	"
Patterson, Sherwin	"	Lawyer	Monroe Co., N. Y	1869	"
Pelton, Lewis	Section 24	Farmer & Stk. Grower	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Pelton, Geo. A	" 35	Farmer	Worcester, Mass	1857	"
Pelton, Captain L	" 26	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	Newton.
Pelton, Wm	Kellogg	Grain Dealer	Coles Co., Ill	1865	Kellogg.
Randall, James G	"	Gen'l Merchandise	Wayne Co., Ky	1848	"
Randall, Chas	"	C. R. & P. R. R.	Clinton Co., Pa	1870	"
Reed, John D	Section 27	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	Newton.
Roberts, Levi	" 20	Farmer & Stk'k raiser	Stratford Co., N. H	1853	"
Sanders, Wm. H	" 5	Farmer	Orange Co., Ind	1870	Newton.
Shoemaker, Chas T	Kellogg	Merchant	Rexford Co., Pa	1857	Kellogg.
Sanders, Wm. A	Section 24	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1848	"
Shoemaker, Pahl	Kellogg	Drug & Book Store	Redford, Co., Pa	1867	"
Smith,	Section 10	Farmer	Sangamon Co., Ill	1848	"
Sigers, Emanuell	Kellogg	Farmer & Stk'k raiser	Licking Co., Ohio	1851	Newton.
Sigers, Daniel C	" 19	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1851	"
Tupper, M. H	Kellogg	R. R. Agt. & Tel. Opr	Ontario, Canada	1870	"
Tyler, Edward	"	Farmer & Stk'k raiser	Iowa	1855	"
White, Margaret	Section 26	Farmer	Hunt Co., Texas	1854	"
Wright, Theodore	Kellogg	Farmer & Stk. Grower	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	"
Weiver, Wm. C	"	Druggist	Hancock Co., Ind	1856	"

PALO ALTO TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Anderson, W. R		Miner	Mifflin Co., Pa	1855	Newton.
Ayers, M. W	Section 23	Farmer	Litchfield Co., Conn	1856	"
Allen, James T	" 29	Farmer	Adair Co., Ky	1848	"
Allen,	" 20	Farmer	Bennington Co., Vt	1868	"
Brotherson, Eli	" 34	Farmer	Denmark	1870	"
Brown, William	" 9	Farmer	Denmark	1870	"
Bennett, Isaac	" 27	Farmer	Morrow Co., Ohio	1856	"
Bennett, Isaac G	" 22	Farmer	Morrow Co., Ohio	1856	"
Bragg, Elisa	" 4	Farmer	New York	1868	"
Bamford, Mar. & Dir		Saw Mill	Jefferson Co., Va	1868	"
Couch, Richard	" 4	Farmer	England	1855	"
Cooper, George		Miner	Ireland	1865	"
Coal & Grain Dlr		Coal & Grain Dlr	Ohio	1856	"
Cooper, Ezra		Miner	Iowa	1865	Marshalltown
Charlesworth, Jas	" 27	Farmer	England	1856	Newton.
Cook, Wm. B	" 34	Farmer & Miner	Ireland	1865	"
Davidson, Robert	" 16	Farmer & Miner	Ireland	1865	"
Dunn, Thomas	" 8	Farmer	Richland Co., Ohio	1855	"
Earley, Edward	" 28	Farmer	Franklin Co., N. Y	1861	"
Ellis, Leo	" 11	Farmer	Miami Co., Ohio	1858	"
French, C	" 16	Farmer	Miami Co., Ohio	1858	"
Fuller, Wm	" 13	Farmer	Miami Co., Ohio	1858	"
Fuller, Thomas	" 13	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1855	"
Gardner, S. & Son	" 4	Farmer & Stk'k Rsr	Lincoln Co., Me	1868	"
Johnson, Reuben	" 26	Farmer	Jefferson Co., N. Y	1856	"
Jones, Jesse	" 17	Farmer	Jefferson Co., N. Y	1856	"
Kennedy, T	" 17	Farmer	Hendricks Co., Ind	1852	"
Lake, William	" 1	Farmer	England	1865	"
Lake, William	" 10	Far. & Wool Dlr	England	1865	"
Livingston, Ira & Sons		Farmers	Ireland	1855	Galesburg.
Mahaffey, James	" 13	Farmers	Morrow Co., Ohio	1854	Newton.
Miller, Wm.	" 10	Farmer & Miner	Scotland	1867	"
Miller, Jacob	"	Miner	Muskingum Co., Ohio	1855	"
Mitchell, M	"	Miner	Franklin Co., Pa	1868	"
Mitchell, W.	" 26	Farmer	Beaver Co., Pa	1856	"
Mitchell, J.	" 22	Farmer	Trumbull Co., Ohio	1856	"
Mitchell, W.	"	Miner	Franklin Co., Pa	1868	"
Parker, Joseph	" 9	Farmer	Ireland	1855	"
Parker, Thomas	"	Miner	Yorkshire, Eng	1869	"
Parker, Jas	" 13	Miner	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1856	"
Phillips, H. H	" 9	Farmer	England	1868	"
Rose, H. H	" 11	Farmer	Orange Co., Vt	1856	"
Rose, H. H	" 11	Farmer	Orange Co., Vt	1856	"
Rosamond, Samuel	" 26	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1856	"
Rose, C.	" 11	Farmer & Teacher	Jasper Co., Iowa	1855	"
Rood, Geo. E	" 23	Farmer	Trumbull Co., Ohio	1856	"
Rensaner, Wm. H	" 11	Farmer	Grant Co., Ind	1864	Galesburg.
Rensaner, Andrew	" 9	Miner	Pennsylvania	1868	Newton.
Pro. Snocks Coal Bk		New York		1864	
Sanders,	" 11	Farmer & Stk'k Rsr	Wayne Co., Ky	1848	Galesburg.
Sanders,	"	Farmer	Westfield, Mass	1862	"
Sanders,	"	Farmer	Westfield, Mass	1862	"
Sanders,	"	Farmer	Tunbridge Co., Ill	1862	"
Sanders,	"	Farmer	Bergen Co., N. J	1868	"
Sanders,	"	Miner	England	1869	"
Sanders,	" 5	Miner	England	1869	"
Sanders,	" 4	Miner	England	1869	"
Wasson, James	" 23	Farmer	Licking Co., Ind	1852	Newton.

MARIPOSA TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Altemeier, Adolph	Section 20	Farmer	Prussia	1856	Newton.
Altemeier, Simon	" 20	Farmer	Prussia	1856	"
Bellamy, James	" 26	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Jefferson Co., Ire	1856	Kellogg.
Craven, James	" 26	Farmer	Yorkshire, Eng	1867	"
Craven, Amos R	" 26	Farmer	Yorkshire, Eng	1867	"
Campbell, Jno. M	" 24	Farmer	Hancock Co., W. Va	1857	"
Edgar, Jno.	" 24	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1868	"
Ehert, Wm	" 20	Farmer	Prussia	1864	Newton.
Feldschneider, F	" 20	Farmer	Prussia	1856	"
Graham, John C	" 21	Farmer	Rock Island Co. Ill	1865	"
Graham, Wm	" 21	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Rock Island Co. Ill	1865	"
Hall, Thomas	" 27	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1864	"
Hall, Wm	" 27	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1864	"
Hall, Gilbert	" 27	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1864	"
Hall, Gilbert G	" 27	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1864	"
Hart, Isaac M	" 21	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1856	"
Hartman, Johnson	" 28	Farmer	Prussia	1856	"
Logan, Andrew J	" 22	Farmer	Beaver Co., Pa	1856	"
Logan, W.	" 22	Farmer & Teacher	Beaver Co., Pa	1856	"
Murray, A. G	" 3	Farmer & Teacher	Indiana	1872	"
Marple, A. S	" 3	Farmer	Pennsylvania	1872	"
Moyer, Wm	" 17	Farmer	Center Co., Pa	1853	"
Moyer, Wm. H	" 17	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Center Co., W. Va	1853	"
Vanauta, Thomas	" 10	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Lawrence Co., Pa	1845	"
Vanlew, James	" 23	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"

POWESHIEK TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Boyd, Wm. M	Section 1	Farmer	East Tennessee	1854	Green Castle
Boyd, Wm. F	" 1	Farmer	East Tennessee	1854	"
Baker, G	" 11	Farmer	Pennsylvania	1852	"
Bannon, Wm	" 17	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Pa	1856	Colfax.
Bannon, Wm	" 17	Farmer	Kilkenny Co., Ire	1856	Green Castle
Bannon, Jno.	" 17	Farmer	Kilkenny Co., Ire	1856	Colfax.
Loyer, Joseph W	Green Castle	Carpenter & Joiner	Lancaster Co., Pa	1869	Green Castle
Miller, Daniel	Galesburg	Farmer	Montgomery Co., Md	1865	"
Migea, Henry	"	Harness Maker	Germany	1865	"
Mitchell, Wm. H	Section 27	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Jefferson Co., Tenn	1857	Colfax.
Swank, Daniel	" 31	Farmer & Teacher	Richland Co., Ohio	1856	Green Castle
Swank, W. H	" 31	Farmer & Teacher	Richland Co., Ohio	1856	"
Titchend, A	" 9	Farmer	Ohio	1856	"
Wilson, D. S	" 9	Farmer & Attorn'y	Ohio	1856	Colfax.
Witmer, D. R	Green Castle	Farmer & Stk'k Rsr	Lancaster Co., Pa	1869	"
Whitney, S. H	" 23	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1855	"

ROCK CREEK TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Adkins, Alvin, Sr	Section 15	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1844	Grinnell.
Adkins, Alvin, Jr	" 22	Farmer & Teacher	Wayne Co., Ky	1869	"
Barrowman, Wm. H	" 20	Farmer	Ripley Co., Ind	1869	"
Baker, Wm. F	" 20	Farmer	Ripley Co., Ind	1871	Kellogg.
Barker, J. B	" 11	Farmer	Franklin Co., Ohio	1851	Grinnell.
Cook, Alvah F	" 11	Farmer	Yates Co., N. Y	1871	Kellogg.
Cason, John C	" 11	Farmer	Grafton Co., N. H	1855	"
Dickson, Calvin	" 2	Farmer	Grafton Co., N. H	1855	"
Davis, Edward	" 3	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1867	"
Jay, Henry H	" 3	Farmer	Westchester Co., N. H	1867	"
Jay, Henry Wm	" 3	Farmer	Westchester Co., N. H	1867	"
Dilzler, Geo. W	" 35	Farmer	Pickaway Co., Ohio	1852	"
Dilzler, James	" 35	Farmer	Pickaway Co., Ohio	1852	"
Freeman, P. P	" 3	Farmer	Kalamazoo Co., Mich	1869	"
Freeman, Jno. C	" 3	Farmer	Rock Island Co., Ill	1869	"
Howell, Saml. H	" 36	Farmer	Somersetshire, Eng	1870	"
Kennedy, Michael	" 1	Farmer	Tipperary Co., Ire	1854	Kellogg.
Lyman, Thos. L	" 21	Farmer & Prop. of "King of Pain"	St. Lawrence Co., N. Y	1867	Grinnell.
Mason, Louis F	" 9	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Center Co., Pa	1867	Kellogg.
Morgan, Chas. G	" 18	Farmer	Erie Co., N. Y	1868	"
Morgan, John	" 32	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Green Co., Ind	1848	"
Needham, Frank A	" 1	Farmer	Hampden Co., Mass	1868	"
Norris, Moses L	" 35	Farmer	Merrimack Co., N. H	1870	Grinnell.
Powers, John	" 34	Farmer and Teach'r	Steuben Co., N. Y	1868	Kellogg.
Parmley, Alvis T	" 23	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1870	Grinnell.
Rice, K. B	" 23	Farmer & Teacher	Wayne Co., Ky	1869	"
Stuart, Jasper N	" 5	Farmer	Ripley Co., Ind	1868	Kellogg.
Smith, Wm. G	" 5	Farmer	Chenango Co., N. Y	1847	Grinnell.
Turner, Othial J	" 5	Farmer & Teacher	Wayne Co., Ky	1868	Kellogg.
VanMeter, M. C	" 19	Farmer	Shelby Co., Ind	1869	Grinnell.
Voss, Peter R. M	" 19	Farmer	Holstein, Germany	1857	Kellogg.
Welch, James M	" 21	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Randolph Co., Pa	1865	"
Young, Edward	" 21	Farmer	Wayne Co., Ky	1865	"

SHERMAN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Allfree, John W	Section 26	Farmer	Fayette Co. Tenn	1868	Newton.
Bailey, L	" 26	Farmer	Hardin Co., Ohio	1856	"
Bevan, D. T	" 2	Farmer	Erie Co., N. Y	1868	"
Baldwin, W	" 2	Farmer	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1855	Green Castle
Baldwin, E. W	" 2	Farmer & Teacher	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1855	"
Caldwell, S. W	" 6	Farmer & Minister	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1855	Green Castle
Cook, Jno. H	" 29	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N. Y	1855	Newton.
Coleman, James	" 1	Farmer	Washington Co., Va	1850	"
Culp, Peter	" 1	Farmer & Miller	Co., Pa	1856	Colfax.
Culp, Peter, Jr	" 1	Farmer	Huntington Co., Pa	1854	Newton.
Herbold,	" 22	Farmer	Germany	1854	"
Herbold, G	" 22	Farmer	Germany	1854	"
Hauck, John	" 15	Farmer	Lancaster Co., Pa	1866	"
Leeper, John	" 35	Farmer	Guernsey Co., Ohio	1856	"
Miller, Elias	" 2	Farmer	Erie Co., N. Y	1868	"
Miller, John	" 2	Farmer	New York	1868	"
Mason, C. W	" 4	Farmer	Hamilton Co., N. Y	1855	"
Mason, C. W	" 4	Farmer	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1855	"
Mason, W. H	" 4	Farmer	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1855	"
Phillips, Thos. R	" 26	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1856	"
Ramer,	" 26	Farmer	York Co., Pa	1856	"
Ramer, John P	" 26	Farmer	Prussia	1856	"
Ramer, Jacob	" 26	Farmer	Prussia	1856	"
Powell, Anderson	" 1	Farmer	Addison Co., Tenn	1855	"
Powell, Wm. A	" 1	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1855	"
Wait, Wm	" 16	Farmer	Canada	1855	"
Wait, Margaret	" 16	Farmer	Canada	1855	"

HICKORY GROVE TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Barrough, Wm	Section 20	Farmer & Stk. Rsr	Worcester Co., Md	1865

BUENA VISTA TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State.	POST-OFFICE.
Brooks, E. W.	Section 17	Farmer	Rockbridge Co., Va.	1851	Newton.
Blackwood, J. W.	" 30	Farmer & Stk. Rr	Bedford Co., Pa.	1854	"
Carothers, Albert	"	Teacher	Jasper Co., Iowa	1856	"
Davis, F.	" 32	Farmer	Vermillion Co., Ind.	1857	"
Doone, I. G.	"	Farmer	Albany, N. Y.	1837	Kellogg.
Guthrie, J. G.	" 30	Farmer & Stk. Rr	Lancaster Co., Pa.	1856	Newton.
Hixson, Jacob	" 6	Farmer	Highland Co., Ohio	1852	"
Kellinger, J. H	" 24	Farmer	Perry Co., Ohio	1854	Kellogg.
Kidd, William	" 20	Farmer	Fluvanna Co., Va	1857	Newton.
Lindsay, M. S.	"	Teacher	Tuscaw. Co., O.	1854	Newton.
Lockwood, S. B.	" 6	Farmer	Albany Co., N. Y.	1854	Newton.
Mushrush, Wm.	" 20	Farmer	Highland Co., Ohio	1857	Newton.
Murphy, John W.	" 8	Farmer	Highland Co., Ohio	1857	Newton.
Nebergall, John A.	" 28	Farmer	Rockingham Co., Va	1855	Kellogg.
Rouge, John F.	" 17	Far. & Clergyman	Butler Co., Ohio	1846	Newton.
Reynolds, J. W.	" 1	Farmer	Vermillion Co., Ind.	1857	"
Saum, Geo. T.	" 1	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Highland Co., Ohio	1853	Kellogg.

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

Clark, L. C.	Section 13	Farmer	Worcester Co., Mass.	1858	Colfax.
Cragun, F. H.	Colfax	Merchant	Tioga Co., N. Y.	1869	"
Fullington, R. P.	"	Grain & Agl. Imple. Dlr.	Union Co., Ohio	1866	"
Hil, W. C.	"	Mechanic	Madison Co., Ohio	1866	"
Jimmel, M. B.	"	Hotel & Livery Stable	Pennsylvania	1871	"
Kennedy, J. M.	"	Merchant & Mkt.	Pennsylvania	1865	"
Milson, Thomas	Section 25	Farmer	Missouri	1839	Prairie City.
Rankin, Joseph	" 24	Farmer	Lincoln Co., Ky.	1849	Mitchellville.
Trisler, James	" 34	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Jessamine Co., Ky.	1837	Prairie City.
West, Wm.	Colfax	Merchant	Pennsylvania	1870	Colfax.
Weaver, J. F.	"	Merchant	Indiana	1851	"
Wilson, S. S.	"	Merchant	Edgar Co., Illinois	1858	"

CLEAR CREEK TOWNSHIP.

Bringolf, D. M.	Section 28	Farmer & Stk. Rr	Jasper Co., Mo.	1855	Des Moines.
Coughlin, Chas. H.	" 33	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Iowa	1855	Green Castle
Campbell, James	" 36	Farmer	Rush Co., Ind.	1866	"
Higley, Frank	Clyde	Groceries & Provisions	Clyde	1869	Clyde.
Hampton, Wm. B.	Section 9	Farmer	Russell Co., Ky.	1850	"
Hannis, Jas. C.	" 23	Farmer	Ohio	1849	"
Kintz, Joseph	" 24	Farmer	Pennsylvania	1845	"
Maxwell, Chas. B.	Clyde	Merchant	Harrisburg, Pa.	1866	"
Tiffany, Sylvester	Section 15	Farmer	Erie Co., N. Y.	1843	"
Tramel, Thos. J.	" 29	Farmer	Sectarian Co., Ind.	1858	Green Castle
Tramel, James J.	" 30	Farmer	Kosciusko Co., Ind.	1852	"
Wilson, Geo. M.	" 36	Farmer	Vandalia	1857	"

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP.

Anten, Libbie	Section 9	Farmer & Teacher	Knox Co., Ohio	1855	Kellogg.
Brooks, Thos. H.	" 17	Farmer	Highland Co., Ohio	1857	"
Baugh, Wm. C.	" 17	Farmer	Madison Co., Ky.	1866	"
Ludwick, Josiah	" 1	Farmer	Shenandoah Co., Va.	1857	"
Lawrence, Leon S	" 1	Farmer & Physic'n	St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.	1873	Grinnell.
Loch, D. S.	" 34	Farmer	New York	1854	Kellogg.
Mathews, Samuel	" 20	Farmer	Henderson Co., Ill.	1870	"
Ornalson, A.	" 25	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1866	Lynnville.
Sanderson, Benj.	" 19	Farmer	Middlesex Co., Mass.	1868	Grinnell.
Young, Robert	" 1	Farmer	Milton Co., Pa.	1867	Kellogg.

MOUND PRAIRIE TOWNSHIP.

Burns, J. S.	Section 31	Farmer, etc.	St. Charles Co., Mo.	1846	Prairie City.
Fansler, John	" 1	Miller & Agent	Highland Co., Ohio	1854	Prairie City.
Laughlin, J.	" 29	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Trumbull Co., Ohio	1854	Prairie City.
Mull, J. W.	" 34	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Highland Co., Ohio	1879	"
Odgers, Wm. F.	" 15	Farmer and Miner	Cornwall, Eng.	1870	Colfax.
Slaughter, Joseph	" 6	Farmer	Perry Co., Ohio	1840	Prairie City.
Scott, S. S.	" 21	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Harrison Co., Ohio	1836	Prairie City.

BENTON COUNTY.

TAYLOR TOWNSHIP.

(Post-office, Vinton.)

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State.
Ashley, R. J.	Section 34	Farmer	Monroe Co., Ohio	1870
Alston, C.	" 24	Meat Market	Jefferson Co., Pa.	1872
Angel, Samuel	Section 6	Lime Kiln	Richland Co., Ohio	1857
Butler, Wm.	" 34	Farmer	Lancaster Co., Pa.	1854
Barger, Mary E. T	Vinton	Millinery & Fancy Goods	Shelby Co., Ky.	1855
Baumgartner, A. M.	"	Farmer & Hair Dresser	Harrison Co., Ohio	1857
Bagga, Anneslay W	Section 27	Farmer	Gallia Co., Ohio	1855
Bagga & Bonine	Vinton	Groceries & Provisions	"	"
Bender, Franklin S	"	Engineer	Lehigh Co., Pa.	1872
Biesenheimer Bro	"	Grocery	Germany	1866
Beebe, John	Section 29	Farmer	Carlisle, England	1849
Boyd, W. H.	Vinton	Physician	Washington Co., Pa.	1866
Conner, H. S.	"	Real Estate	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	1866
Cortield, Wm.	Section 3	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Ohio	1856
Coutts, Emanuel	Vinton	Proprietor Nursery	Ohio	1855
Cobbey, Geo. W.	"	Proprietor Nursery	Pennsylvania	1866
Caldwell, Daniel M	Vinton	Pine Stock Dealer	Cincinnati, Ohio	1846
Dodge, A. B.	Section 23	Auctioneer	Caroline Co., Md.	1854
Dowell, A. B.	Vinton	Auctioneer	Bartholomew Co., Ind.	1853
Dodge Bro. & D	"	Founding House	Dubuque, Iowa	1857
Doss, Mrs. L. W.	"	Art Gallery	Herkimer Co., N. Y.	1867
Edmonds, John	Section 23	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1866
Fisher, James	Vinton	Indiana	Indiana	1861
Farmers' Loan and Trust Co	Vinton	Trus. S. O. Harrington & B. Kephart; Sec. and Treas. E. O. Harrington	Established	1873
Foos, Isaac	"	Farmer and Painter	Montgomery Co., Ohio	1854
Fisher, John J.	Section 32	Farmer	Seneca Co., Ohio	1854
Fisher, J. H.	Vinton	Grocery	Ogle Co., Illinois	1866
Fullerton Bros. W. A	"	Mowing Machines & Organs	Montgomery Co., Ind.	1866
Gift, R. P.	Section 22	Farmer	Union Co., Pa.	1854
Gilchrist, Jos. G.	Vinton	Physician	Hillsboro, Va.	1869
Green, Richard A	"	Grainer & Sign Painter	Broome Co., N. Y.	1860
Gerren, Daniel	"	Stone Mason	Taylor Co., Ohio	1867
Hubbard, Horatio	"	Hotel Keeper	Madison Co., N. Y.	1857
Harmon, Jackson & Son	"	Lumber Dealers	Hampshire Co., Mass.	1858
Henson, Hiram P.	"	Goods and Shoes	Pennsylvania	1858
Hanford & Rich	"	Publishers & Proprietors Vinton Eagle	"	"
Hanford, Jas.	"		Delaware Co., N. Y.	1855
Iowa College for Blind	"	Prof. S. A. Knapp, Pris.	Iowa City	1855
Jenks, Jonathan	Section 6	Farmer & Plasterer	Crawford Co., Pa.	1855
Jordan, Stewart	Vinton	Miller	Alleghany Co., Pa.	1854
Jordan, Stewart	"	Miller	Alleghany Co., Pa.	1854
Keith, S. W.	"	Mason & Bricklayer	Madison Co., N. Y.	1852
Locke, A. B.	"	Harness & Saddler	Cumberland Co., Pa.	1854
Moffet, Kate	Section 32	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1855
Morrow & George	Vinton	Merchants	Iowa City	1855
Morson, D. R.	"	Farmer	Aurora, Illinois	1858
Mackie, D.	"	Ed. Iowa *Fine Stock Gazette* and *People's Journal*		
Noble, Island	Section 4	Farmer	Canada	1850
Pauley, James L.	" 2	Farmer	Nicholas Co., Ky.	1856
Parmeter & Son	Vinton	Farmer and Butcher	Erie Co., Pa.	1854
Porterfield, Wm.	" 18	Horticulturist & Florist	Glasgow, Scotland	1860
Rice, James	" 12	Farmer	North Carolina	1849
Rice, Leroy	"	Farmer	Tennessee	1849
Reed, Leonard	"	Mason	Monmouthshire, S. Wales	1850
Rich, J. W.	"	See Hanford & Rich	Onondaga Co., N. Y.	1855
Smith, G. W.	"	Grainer & Stair Builder	Niagara Co., N. Y.	1857
Sherman, B. R.	"	Stair Builder	Ontario Co., N. Y.	1857
Smith, Sarah E.	Section 17	Farmer	Ohio	1854
Stanley, J. S.	Vinton	Meat Market	Carroll Co., Ohio	1866
Tracy, Mrs. Rolen	Section 21	Nursery	Richland Co., Ohio	1866
Tibbs, Calvin	Vinton	Blacksmith	Jefferson Co., Iowa	1855
Tilton, Geo.	"	Farmer	Delaware Co., Ohio	1854
Thatcher, S. L.	"	Farmer	Chittenden Co., Vt.	1852
Tuttle, Prof.	"	T. Tuttle, Principal		
Tilford, John Y.	"	Proprietor Academy	Ireland	1857
Tilford, Sarah J.	"	Farmer	Johnson Co., Iowa	1857
Taylor, Edward P.	"	Farmers Maker	Dingwall, Ohio	1867
Thompson, W.	"	Taxidermist	Yorkshire, England	1861
Turner, Jas.	"	Dir. Coal & Agl. Imp'ts	Penn.	1865
Turner, Henry M.	"	Farmer	Scott Co., Iowa	1855
Walton, Asahel	"	Farmer	Chenango Co., N. Y.	1854
Whipple, Cyrenus	Section 20	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1854
Whitney, Milton G	Vinton	Farmer	Worcester Co., Mass.	1870
Wilkinson, C. S. & Co	"	Pubs. Iowa *Fine Stock Gazette* & *People's Journal*. Business Manager		
Wilkinson C. B.	"	Banker		
Watson, Samuel H	"	Farmer	West Virginia	1852
Young, Joseph G.	"	Furniture Dealer	Benton Co., Iowa	1849

IOWA TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State.	POST-OFFICE.
Aulsbrook, Henry	Belle Plaine	Furniture Mfr	Nottinghamshire	1871	Vinton.
Bardwell, S.	"	Banker	Franklin Co., Mass	1868	"
Bell, A. F.	"	Attorney at Law	Snyder Co., Pa.	1865	"
Bickford, E.	"	Farmer	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.	1850	"
Bailey, W. W. Jr.	"	Commercl Traveler	Broome Co., N. Y.	1865	"
Bradbury, B.	"	Bradbury & Sons	Tyngsboro Co., Ohio	1865	"
Clark, Frank G.	"	Attorney at Law	Vermont	1865	"
Clark, A.	"	Physician & Surg	Shenandoah Co., Va	1868	"
Caldwell, J. W.	"	Livery	Westmoreld Co., Pa	1858	"
Dana, J. F.	"	Pm. Sherman House	Berkshire Co., Mass	1871	"
Durnad, J. A. & Son	"	Gen'l Merchandise	Charlotte, Vt.	1860	"
Fry's Belle Plaine Union	"	Fry's Belle Plaine Union	Oneida Co., N. Y.	1866	Belle Plaine
Farrington, S. S.	"	Belle Plaine Review	Crawford Co., O.	1856	"
Filkins, J. W.	"	Farmer	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.	1850	"
Guinn, H.	Section 34	Farmer	Benton Co., Iowa		"
Henry, I. S.	Belle Plaine	Lumber Dealer	Tyngsboro Co., Ohio	1856	"
Hale, J. F. P.	"	Mach. Shop & Foundry	Rutland Co., Vt.	1871	"
Holler, Robert M.	"	Farmer	Shenandoah Co., Va	1868	Luzerne.
Huson, H. S.	"	Teacher	Belle Plaine, Iowa		Belle Plaine
Johnson, S.	"	Attorney at Law	Berkshire Co., Mass	1857	"
Lester, Wm.	Section 11	Farmer	Delaware Co., N. Y.	1868	Luzerne.
Murch, A. J.	Belle Plaine	Homoeopathic Physician and Surgeon	Hillsdale, Mich.	1874	Belle Plaine
McMorris, J.	"	Harpsichord & Surg	Cumberland Co., Ohio	1856	"
Morrison, C.	"	Photographer	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.	1866	"
McDermid, Chas.	"	Farmer	Benton Co., Iowa		"
Paterson, D.	Section 9	Iowa Valley Nursery	Warren Co., Ohio	1856	"
Price, S. S.	" 21	Farmer	Rockingham Co., Va	1865	"
Read, D. S.	Belle Plaine	Banker & Broker	Erie Co., Pa.	1866	"
Sisson, Wm. B.	"	Grain & Stable Sales	Erie Co., Pa.	1866	"
Scrimgeour, G.	"	Attorney at Law	Forfarshire, Scot.	1865	"
Schenken, Rudolph	Section 2	Farmer	Germany	1854	Luzerne.
Stephen, F. W.	" 35	Farmer	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.	1866	Belle Plaine
Thompson, P. W.	"	Attorney at Law	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	1865	"
Thompson, P. W.	"	Physic'n & Surgeon	Miami Co., Ohio	1861	"
Wood, J.	"	Harness & Leather Dlr	Windham Co., Mass	1858	"
Wilson, John D.	"	Lumber Dealer	Huntingdon Co., Pa.	1865	"
Wessel, Hartwig	Section 8	Farmer	Holstein, Germany	1853	"

FLORENCE TOWNSHIP.

Atkinson, W. F.	Florence	Gen'l Mdse & P. M.	Cook Co., Ill.	1865	Florence.
Anderson, John	"	Farmer & Stk raiser	Franklin Co., Pa.	1865	"
Anderson, John	Section 1	Farmer & Stk raiser	Lanarkshire, Scot.	1854	"
Bergeson, Lars	Florence	Farmer & Stk raiser	Norway	1862	"
Brown, T. H.	"	Dlr. Lumbers, Sash, Doors, Blinds and Ag'l Implements	England	1867	"
Broderick, M. A.	"	Saloon	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.	1868	"
Buchan, David	Section 2	Far. & Sheep Raiser	Fifeshire, Scot.	1870	Robin.
Churchill, Nelson B	Florence	Gen'l Merchandise	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Conley, Andrew	Section 2	Farmer	Cheshire, Eng.	1854	"
Ellington, Ellington	" 23	Farmer & Stk raiser	Lake, Ind.	1854	"
Gibbons, A.	" 23	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa.	1855	"
Hines, Benjamin	" 22	Farmer	Shenandoah Co., Va.	1865	"
Houghton, John A	" 22	Far. & Ind. Poling Stock	Tioga Co., Pa.	1853	"
Humphrey, Malcm	" 25	Farmer	Mercer Co., Pa.	1853	"
Harrington, Wm	" 26	Farmer & Stk raiser	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Hibben, G. W.	Florence	Paints'r & Paperh'g'r	Westmoreld Co., Pa.	1860	"
Jackson, August	"	Hayseed Rake Mfr.	Sweden	1865	"
Jenson, J. C.	"	Gen'l Merchandise	Norway	1866	"
Lewis, Jasper N.	"	Hayseed Rake Mfr.	Cayuga Co., Ohio	1858	"
Mitchell, John	Section 1	Farmer	Northumberland	1854	Fairfax.
Mitchell, Andrew	Florence	Farmer & Stk Rr	Northumberland	1854	Florence.
McKinnon, W.	Section 18	Far. & Nurseryman	Dunbartonsh'e Scot	1854	"
McLaren, Alex	" 7	Farmer & Sheep Raiser	Forfarshire, Scot.	1858	"
Mitchell, Moses	" 1	Farmer	Scotland	1855	"
Orth, Wm	Florence	Farmer & Mfr. Ag'l Implements	Scotland	1869	"
Primrose, Wm	Section 3	Far. & Stk. Raiser	Germany	1854	"
Reeves, A. C.	Florence	Books & Stationery	Geauga Co., Ohio	1854	"
Spetbeck, Abram	"	Grain Dlr. & Mch't	Canada West	1865	"
Sperbeck, Mart	"	Auctioneer & Carp'r and Joiner	Genesee Co., N. Y.	1864	"
Springer, S. H.	Section 20	Grain & Commission	Fayette Co., Pa.	1855	"
Wiesen, John	Florence	Saloon & Saloon	Canada West	1865	"
Youngjove, Isaac	"	Meat Market	Canada West	1865	"

LEROY TOWNSHIP.

Abey, James W.	Section 24	Farmer	Parke Co., Ind.	1846	Blairstown.
Book, John	Blairstown	Retired	Germany	1855	"
Black, Geo.	Section 25	Farmer	Athens Co., Ohio	1855	"
Blairstown, R.	Blairstown	Hrs. Ent'r Guardian	Somerset Co., Pa.	1865	Des Moines.
Brockman, W. S.	Section 24	Nurs'ry'n Fruit Gr'w'r	Mason Co., Ky.	1842	Blairstown.
Bengson, G. J.	Florence	Merchant	Norway	1865	"
Cummins & Bell	"	Livery & Sale Stable	Established	1868	"
Dean, Asa N.	Section 1	Far. & Horticulturist	Preble Co., Ohio	1856	"
Furnas, John M.	Luzerne	Phys. & Surgeon	Miami Co., Ohio	1853	Luzerne.
Fry, Jacob	"	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Rockingham Co., Va.	1865	"
Greer, W. A.	Blairstown	Blacksmith	Williams Co., Ohio	1867	Blairstown.
Heck, Reuben	Section 23	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Columbiana Co., O.	1854	"
Long, D. N.	Blairstown	Evgl Clergyman	Somerset Co., Pa.	1860	"
Merchants, A. & Co.	"	Merchants	Grant Co., Wis.	1866	"
Mackie, Oliver F.	Blairstown	Far. & Fine Stock Raiser	Mahoning Co., O.	1856	Blairstown.
Mackie, Oliver F.	"	Paint'r & Paperha'g'r	Mahoning Co., O.	1868	Blairstown.
Thompson	Luzerne	Gen'l Merchandise	Established	1869	Luzerne.
Parks, Samuel	Blairstown	Farmer & Stk. Dr.	Fayette Co., Ohio	1854	Blairstown.
Robyn, Edward	Luzerne	Physician & Surg	Lodelaine	1861	Luzerne.
Richardson, Rodmain	Blairstown	Drugs & Medicines	Berkshire Co. Mass	1867	Blairstown.
Reid, S. H.	"	Lutheran Parish School	Columbiana Co., O.	1867	"
Reid, Philip	Luzerne	Lutheran Minister	St. Clair Co., Ill.	1863	Luzerne.
Sterling, J.	Blairstown	Farmer	Herkimer Co., N. Y.	1855	Blairstown.
Van Meter, John	"	Attorney at Law	Pickaway Co., O.	1855	"
Van Meter, J.	"	Lumber Dealer	Pickaway Co., O.	1855	"
Williams, Wm.	"	Saloon & Billiards	Hardin Co., Ky.	1869	"
Werner, Jacob	"	Farmer & Commission	Columbiana Co., O.	1865	"
Yocum, Bros. Z. Milton	Luzerne	Lumber & Grain Dlrs	Established	1875	Luzerne.

EDEN TOWNSHIP.

Anderson, Hamilton J	Section 24	Farmer	Greene Co., Pa.	1844	Shellsburg.
Anderson, Samuel the Jane	"	Farmer	Washington Co. Iowa	1849	"
Allinson, Samuel	" 28	Farmer	Fayette Co., Ohio	1856	Vinton.
Beiler, David	" 19	Farmer	Fayette Co., Ohio	1856	"
Bingenheimer	"	Farmer	Germany	1854	"
Bell, Jonathan	" 17	Farmer	Lycoming Co., Pa.	1854	"
Bell, Robert N.	" 15	Farmer	Ohio	1854	"
Ellsworth, Wm. O	" 15	Farmer	Jefferson Co., N. Y.	1853	"
Eggleston, G.	" 15	Farmer	Lawrence Co., N. Y.	1853	"
Gaines, Newton B	" 22	Farmer	Bradford Co., Pa.	1865	"
Hewett, H. J.	" 11	Farmer	Bradford Co., Pa.	1865	"
Hill, Samuel	" 11	Farmer	Northumberland Co.	1865	"
Hall, Wm.	" 11	Farmer	Delaware Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Inman, John M.	" 11	Farmer	Delaware Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Inman, Wm.	" 11	Farmer	Delaware Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Inman, Orville	" 11	Farmer	Delaware Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Inman, Orville	" 15	Farmer	Mercer Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Lowe, Frederick J	" 15	Farmer	Washington Co., Pa.	1865	"
Lowe, Robert L.	" 15	Farmer	Washington Co., Pa.	1865	"
McCoon, James W	" 15	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	1854	"
Nichols, Abram D	" 15	Farmer	Greene Co., Pa.	1854	"
Olson, Wm. Taylor	" 15	Farmer	Dlr. & Carpenter	1865	"
Wilson, David R.	" 16	Farmer	Hancock Co., Ohio	1855	"
Wilson, Robert M.	" 16	Farmer	Harrod Co., Ohio	1856	"

ST. CLAIR TOWNSHIP.

Bower, Jabez	Section 35	Farmer	Yorkshire, Eng.	1853	Watkins.
Bell, Wm.	" 26	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	Watkins.
Drebert, John	Watkins	Hardw'e & Agl Imp'ts	Germany	1866	Watkins.
Fowler, B.	Section 35	Farmer, Mason & Mill'r	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.	1866	"
Farrell, John	" 2	Farmer	Kilkenny Co., Ire.	1850	Florence.
Farmer, Wm.	"	Farmer & Mill'r	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	Watkins.
Farmer, Geo. S.	" 35	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Farmer, Jas.	" 35	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Farmer, Jas. & Sr.	" 35	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Farmer, Jas.	" 35	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Farmer, Jas.	" 14	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Farmer, Jas. & China Hogs	" 14	Farmer	Perthshire, Scot'd	1856	"
Fingrey, Daniel	" 19	Farmer	Ireland	1865	"
Fenton, Albert	Watkins	Horn Cattle	Rutland Co., Vt.	1866	Blairstown.
Hearn, Geo. W	Section 6	Grain & Commission	Baden, Germany	1854	Watkins.
Hartiger, Jacob	" 35	Farmer	Summit Co., Ohio	1864	Blairstown.
Hall, Wm.	" 35	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	Watkins.
Hiller, Henry	" 35	Architect & Carp'r	Wayne Co., Ohio	1866	"
Hall, J. R.	" 26	Farmer	Lancaster Co., Pa.	1854	Watkins.
Hall, Chas.	" 26	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Hall, Chas. Hogs	" 26	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Hall, Jas.	" 26	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Hall, Jas. & Sr.	" 26	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Fayette Co., Pa.	1854	"
Hall, Jas. & Sr.	" 26	Farmer

BELMONT TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State.	POST-OFFICE.
Nottestine, John A.	Section 19	Farmer	Juniata Co., Pa	1855	Hamondsb'g
Schoe, Nathan	" 21	Farmer	Harrison Co., O	1851	Schonberg
Townsend, Eli	" 11	Far. & Stk. Raiser	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1864	Sandyville.
Trueblood, John	" 11	Farmer	Ogden Co., Ohio	1867	"
Trueblood, Oliver	" 11	Farmer	Washington Co., Ind	1865	Taunton.
Willits Bros	" 10	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Ind	1869	Sandyville.

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP.

Baldwin, W. S	Section 2	Farmer	Muskingum Co., O	1858	Lathrop.
Banks, Geo	" 15	Farmer	Ireland	1866	"
Carey, Hezekiah	" 11	Farmer	Holmes Co., Ohio	1856	"
Smith, S. Leroy	" 3	Farmer	Coshocton Co., Ohio	1866	"
Wallace, John A	" 23	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1848	Bevington.
Wakefield, H. T	" 24	Farmer	Jefferson Co., Pa	1857	Indianola.
Welch, M. S	" 18	Farmer	Morgan Co., Ill	1835	Lathrop.

OTTER TOWNSHIP.

Chandler, Mrs. F. B	Sec. 11	Farmer	Alabama	1853	Hammondsb'g
Richard, Geo	" 13	Farmer	France	1848	"
Whitman, J. S	" 31	Far. & Stk. Dealer	Warren Co., Ill	1874	Indianola.

PALMYRA TOWNSHIP.

Bidlake, O. K	Sec. 10	Farmer	Portage Co., Ohio	1850	Indianola.
Marshall, Wm	" 21	Far. & Mem. Co. B'rd	Richland Co., Ohio	1855	Palmyra.

JACKSON TOWNSHIP.

Martin, Wm	Section 28	Farmer	Donegal Co., Ireland	1842	St. Charles.

WHITE BREAST TOWNSHIP.

Lee, John M	Section 21	Farmer	Indiana	1846	Lacona.

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

Zarley, Robert	Section 20	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa	1855	Indianola.

HARDIN COUNTY.

CLAY TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Bank, Farmers Ex-change		St'mboat R'k	A. A. Noyes, Pres; E. W. Sherry, Cash.	Established	1871 St'mboat R'k
Bear, D. F	Section 13	Farmer	Somerset, Pa	1855	Eldora.
Cartright, D. B	St'mboat R'k	Banker & Real Est.	Dolewaro Co., N. Y	1859	St'mboat R'k
Dickey, J. J	"	Farmer, Miller	Somerset Co., Pa	1855	"
Hoover, John H	Sec. 29 & 32	Farmer	Shelby Co., Ind	1855	"
Hughes, H. Bon	Section 24	Farmer	Morgan Co., Ill	1856	Berlin.
Hayden, W	" 8	Farmer	Westmoreland Co., Pa	1854	Eldora.
Keller, Herron W	St'mboat R'k	Mineral Mine	Geauga Co., Ohio	1862	St'mboat R'k
Kingman, Chas. N	Section 2	Farmer	Hampshire Co., Mass	1803	"
Leach, Erastus	" 24	Farmer	Morgan Co., Ill	1870	Berlin.
Lubrop, Solon P	St'mboat R'k	Miller & Stk. Rdr	Oneida Co., N. Y	1855	St'mboat R'k
McPherson, Andrew	"	Carpenter	Clark Co., Ohio	1854	"
Robertson, Wm. E	Section 10	Farmer & Stk. Rdr	Hamilton Co., Tenn	1856	"
Turner, Daniel W	St'mboat R'k	Grain, Lumber & Stock Breeder	Chenango Co., N. Y	1867	"
Wales, Algernon W	"	Farmer & S. F.	Rathbone, which is	1866	"
Wheeler, Lois Ann	Sec. 30, 88, 19	Farmer	Genesee Co., N. Y	1861	Eldora.

GRANT TOWNSHIP.

Anderson, O. F	Section 31	Farmer	Montalla, Sweden	1872	Illinois G've
Burdick, O. S	" 36	Farmer	Onoming Co., N. Y	1855	"
Doyle, Thomas G	" 16	Farmer	Guilford Co., N. C	1870	N. Provide's
Ellis, Solomon	" 23	Farmer	Green Co., Tenn	1854	"
Gogerty, B. E	" 32	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1854	Illinois G've
Hoheny, Geo. C	" 29	Farmer	Henry Co., Ind	1854	N. Provide's
Hiscote, A. M	" 20	Farmer	Columbia Co., N. Y	1854	Union.
Myers, Jacob	" 34	Farmer	Richland Co., Ohio	1844	N. Provide's
Pringle, John C	" 24	Far. & Blacksmith	Pasquotank Co., N. C	1865	"
Shinstaffer, Philip	" 24	Farmer	Green Co., Ind	1861	"
Slack, Maddison	" 2	Farmer	Prov. Ontario, Can	1849	"

ELDORA TOWNSHIP.

Post Office Eldora, except J. Q. Rathbone, which is Steamboat Rock.

Bowdle & Newcomer	Eldora	Land and Loan Brokers	Established		1870
Boyd, J. Mitchell	"	Farmer and Clerk of District and Circuit Courts	Alleghany Co., Pa	1851	
Bouton, Solon F	"	County Treasurer	Jackson Co., Iowa	1858	
Bank, Hardin Co	"	F. W. Wheat, Pres.; J. W. Scott, V. Pres.	Established	1869	
Bingham, M	"	Laborer	Mahoning Co., Ohio	1866	
Brownell, Myron	Section 25	Farmer & Teacher	Montgomery Co., N. Y.	1867	
Babcock, Andrew S	Eldora	Laborer	Genesee Co., N. Y	1867	
Blum, Teobold	"	Mfr. Boots and Shoes	Bavaria, Ger	1867	
Brown, E. E	"	Merchant	Schoharie Co., N. Y	1855	
Backman, James	"	Carriage & Wagon Mfr	Northampton Co., Pa	1856	
Bennett, Thomas W	"	Bennett, Waide & Peabody's Combined Grain and Sack Scales	Plectaquis Co., Me	1872	
Cunningham, Alice	"	Teacher	Chittenden Co., Vt	1871	
Corp, D. E	"	Miller	Hancock Co., Ohio	1855	
Clark & Herron	"	Agricultural Implements	Established	1866	
Dannaman, Peter	"	Photographer	Northampton Co., Pa	1857	
Donovan, J. J	Section 33	Farmer	Mason Co., Ky	1850	
Dayo, B. F	Eldora	Liveryman	Huron Co., Ohio	1856	
Estabrook, Edward	Section 6	Farmer	Madison Co., Ill	1856	
Eastman, Mrs. M	Eldora	Millinery and Fancy Goods	Washington Co., Me	1863	
Fouts, George W	"	Contractor and Builder	Wayne Co., Ohio	1858	
Fowler, H. S	"	Contractor and Builder	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1865	
Friesel, Morris	"	Farmer and Co. Auditor	Tioga Co., Penn	1853	
Gibbs, Robert	"	Blacksmith	Madison Co., Ohio	1855	
Graham, John	Section 34	Farmer	Madison Co., Ills	1849	
Graham, J. Alvin	" 34	Farmer & Tailor	Muskingum Co., Pa	1849	
Gilman, Charles G	Eldora	Farmer	Waldo Co., Me	1857	
Greer, Wm. A	"	Attorney at Law	Lowndes Co., Miss	1866	
Hull & Reed	"	Attorneys at Law	Established	1866	
Hall, Joseph	"	Lumber and Coal Dealer	Worcester Co., Mass	1866	
Hart, I. D	"	Prop. Reform Herald	New York City	1870	
Horsen, James	Section 11	Farmer	Grand Traverse, Mich	1867	
Hartsell, J. W	Eldora	Carpenter and Joiner	Caledonia, Ill	1857	
Hoyt, Robert	"	R. R. Clerk	Jacksonville, Ill	1867	
Johnson, Hans	"	Boots and Shoes	Christiana, Norway	1867	
King, John	"	Homœopathic Physician	Addison Co., Vt	1869	
Knowlton, George	"	Music Store	Merrimack Co., N. H	1870	
Lane, S.	Section 27	Farmer	Vermillion Co., Ill	1863	
Lane, Robert	" 27	Farmer	Vermillion Co., Ill	1863	
McBride, R. W	Eldora	Prop. Eldora Ledger	Philadelphia, Pa	1866	
McElroy, Jas. S	"	Furniture and Undertaker	Philadelphia, Pa	1866	
Mowen, Joseph	"	Carpenter and Builder	Mahoning Co., Ohio	1866	
Martin, Samuel	Section 23	Farmer	Derry Co., Ire	1856	
Moore, Frank A	Eldora	Superintendent Co. Schools	Hancock Co., Ohio	1865	
Moir, Wm. J	"	Attorney at Law	Bandshire, Scotland	1856	
Miller, Robert G	"	Farmer and Mechanic	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1865	
Mason, S. B	Section 17	Farmer	Marion Co., W. Va	1855	
Mendell, Allen	Eldora	Miller	Hancock Co., Me	1865	
Mendell, Allen	"	Wagon and Carriage Mfr	Hancock Co., Me	1865	
Nichols & Shinn	"	Agricultural Implements	Established	1866	
Nuckolls, Ezra	"	Lime Co. Iowa	Linn Co. Iowa	1866	
Nurse, Peter	"	Farmer	Columbia, Norway	1867	
Peters, John	Section 11	Farmer & Stock Grower	Center Co., Pa	1855	
Patterson, John G	Eldora	General Mdse	Washington Co., N. Y	1865	
Penderick, Paul E	"	Knitting Factory	Cornwall Co., Eng	1869	
Perley, Lewis	"	Broker	Richland Co., Ohio	1853	
Pool, Wm. H	"	Broker	Richland Co., Ohio	1853	
Rathbone, J. Q	Section 34	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa	1855	
Smith, Robert	Eldora	Carpenter	Ayrshire, Scotland	1863	
Smyrna, & Son	"	New Meat Machine Agents	Established	1866	
Spencer, Gardner	Section 15	Farmer & Stock Dir	Grafton Co., N. H	1866	
Seiler, Jacob	" 5	Farmer	Cumberland Co., Pa	1855	
Sargent, Worthington	Eldora	Liveryman	Crawford Co., Pa	1855	
Seckinger, W. F	"	Hotel Proprietor	Fayette Co., Pa	1855	
Tucker, Chas. A	"	Prop. Central House	Erie Co., N. Y	1856	
Thompson, Mars M	"	Teacher	Erie Co., N. Y	1856	
Thrift, Wm. B	"	Tinsmith	Yolk Co., Iowa	1856	
Tillman, Paulus A	"	Wagon and Carriage Factory	Tioga Co., Pa	1865	
Tillman, Thos. G	"	Grain Dealer	Herefordshire, Eng	1865	
Wheeler, Edmund	"	Retired Merchant	Washington Co., Me	1865	
Welch, Alex B	"	Sheriff and Mason	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1865	
Woodside, Jas	Section 29	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa	1855	
Wood, Morris B	Eldora	Books, Wall Paper, &c	Washington Co., N. Y	1865	
Walker, Wm	Section 22	Farmer	Derry Co., Ire	1856	
Webb, Samuel G	Eldora	Editor Mills	Caledonia Co., Vt	1864	
Webster, H. C	Section 7	Farmer	Fayette Co., Ind	1865	
Yarwood, Henry	" 35	Farmer	Oneida Co., N. Y	1865	

ETNA TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Albeck, J. G	Section 12	Farmer	Montour Co., Pa	1870	Ackley.
Adams, D. L	"	Physician & Surg'n	Washington Co., O	1862	"
Albeck, H. W	"	Carpenter & Bldr	Montour Co., Pa	1870	"
Bryson, A. M	"	Attorney at Law	Hartford Co., Conn	1850	"
Bockelker, John	"	General Mdse	Amelia Co., Germany	1863	"
Bloch, S	"	Butter and Eggs	France	1869	"
Beach, M. M	"	Harness Maker	Medina Co., Ohio	1865	"
Barnum, A. G	Section 14	Farmer	Greene Co., N. Y	1854	"
Clover, Solomon	Ackley	Farmer	Franklin Co., Ohio	1854	Abbott.
Dyer, W	Ackley	Pro. Revere House	Albany Co., N. Y	1854	Ackley.
Dennis, G	Section 16	Farmer	Richland Co., Ohio	1841	"
Davis, Charles R	" 18	Farmer	Ohio	1854	"
Davidson, N. C	Ackley	Druggist	Columbiana Co., Ohio	1854	"
Frantz, Adam	Section 11	Farmer	Luzerne Co., Pa	1854	"
Fuller, J	" 2	Far. & Wagon Mkr	Monroe Co., Pa	1854	"
Hoffmann, J	Ackley	Farmer	Prussia	1857	"
Kelso, J. A	"	Tuyx & Sanders, R. R. Ticket & Flight Agt	Susquehanna Co., Pa	1854	"
Krumling, A	"	Agt. Lupt. & Ins. Agt	Germany	1861	"
Lathrop, L	Section 34	Farmer	Greene Co., N. Y	1855	"
Lasch, F	Ackley	Grain Dealer	Barmouth Co., Ohio	1854	"
Leach, P	Section 23	Farmer	Niagara Co., N. Y	1869	"
Loop, A. C	Ackley	Ins. & Sew'g Mach. Agt	Hanover, Germany	1869	"
Mills, C. S	"	Agricultural Implts	Chester Co., Pa	1866	"
Murphy, A. C	"	Attorney at Law	LaFayette Co., Wis	1869	"
Muffly, D. S	Section 21	Farmer	Center Co., Pa	1853	"
Muller, F. A	Ackley	Farmer	Germany	1858	"
Murdock, M. F	"	Real Estate & Ins. Agt; Singer Sewing Mach	Tioga Co., Pa	1852	"
Ogden, J. B	"	Farmer	Rollroe Co., N. H	1853	Abbott.
Patton, Geo	Section 26	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1853	Ackley.
Sibley, J. S., Jr	Ackley	Ed. & Publisher	Barmouth Co., Ohio	1854	"
Strasburg, Jos., Sr	Section 29	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1855	"
Shaner, Sam. W	" 17	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1855	"
Strasburg, Samuel	" 17	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1855	"
Stevens, G. S	" 15	Farmer	Chester Co., Pa	1855	"
Stevens, R. B	" 10	Farmer	Livingston Co., N. Y	1870	Iowa Falls.
Stevens, S. D	" 15	Farmer	Livingston Co., N. Y	1870	Ackley.
Stoddard, D. H	" 17	Farmer	Saxonet, Germany	1870	"
Sibley, J. S	Ackley	Attorney at Law	Barmouth Co., Ohio	1854	"
Tenz, John C	"	General Mdse	Hanover, Germany	1868	"
White, Geo	"	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1870	"
Woodruff, Alonzo	"	Printer	St. Lawrence Co., N. Y	1870	"
Weiland, Jacob	"	Architect & Bldr	Germany	1868	"
White & Conwright	"	Ackley *Enterprise*	Dekalb Co., Ill	1870	"

ALDEN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Barrett, John	Section 16	Farmer	Windham Co., Vt	1854	Alden.
Bulton, J. A	Alden	Groc. Echo'l Books & Wall Paper	Chautauqua Co., N. Y	1843	"
Bennett, H. B	Section 23	Farmer	Oswego Co., N. Y	1866	"
Barnard, W. K	" 13	Farmer	Oswego Co., N. Y	1869	"
Coil, J. Riley	" 13	Far. & Thresher	Litchfield Co., Conn	1858	"
Carlson, Robert	" 14	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Herkimer Co., N. Y	1857	"
Draper, J	" 14	Farmer	Herkimer Co., N. Y	1857	"
Dye, Wm. A	" 23	Farmer & Stk. Dealer	Herkimer Co., N. Y	1855	Iowa Falls.
Dir. Art. Machin'y	Alden	Dir. Art. Machin'y	Rutter Co., Ohio	1854	Alden.
Enoch Geo. W	"	Teacher	Delaware Co., Ohio	1865	"
Eds. Alden *News*	"	Eds. Alden *News*	Lockport, N. Y	1855	"
Hubwe., Steves, &c	"	Hubwe., Steves, &c	Watertown, N. Y	1866	"
Hamlin, Wilson R	Section 26	Farmer	Delaware Co., Ohio	1856	"
Metcalf & Simpson	" 17	Alden Randis Mills	England & Iowa	1870	"
Mason, Wm. H	Alden	General Merchant	Genesee Co., N. Y	1865	"
Pritchard, M	"	Merchant and P. M.	Batavia	1855	"
Rummel, Ludwig	"	Farmer	Germany	1867	"
Silnar, A	Section 15	Far. & Thresher	Union Co., Ohio	1847	"
Stonebraker, J. F	"	Farmer	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1867	"
Taylor, H. F	Alden	Agt. Machinery	Washington Co., N. Y	1855	"
Taylor, Peter	"	Grain Dr. & Lumber	Washington Co., N. Y	1855	"
Tiley, L. H	"	Merchant	Lewis Co., N. Y	1870	"
Wallace, A. G	"	Farmer, Agt. Impts	Franklin Co., Vt	1858	"
Winans, John	"	Farmer & Livery Sta	Franklin Co., Vt	1858	"
Whitney, F. G	Section 14	Farmer	Franklin Co., Vt	1858	"
Wood, Stephen	Alden	Physician & Teacher	Franklin Co., Vt	1855	"
Young, Duane	Alden	Bank'r, Real Est. &c	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1857	"

HARDIN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Buttolph, J. F	Iowa Falls	Banker	Addison Co., Vt	1857	Iowa Falls.
Buskirk, M. Van	"	Merchant	Clinton Co., N. Y	1866	"
Carleton, A. B	"	Lumber Dir	Allegany Co., Md	1869	"
Ellsworth, E. S	"	Real Estate Agt.	Milwaukee, Wis	1862	"
Foster, J. L	"	Physician	Guilford Co., N. C	1867	"
Henley, D. W	"	Teacher	Hendricks Co., Ind	1867	"
Harp, Wm. A	Section 27	Farmer	Hendricks Co., Ind	1867	"
Mossley, Henry	" 16	Farmer	Monroe Co., N. Y	1865	"
Pearce, F	Iowa Falls	Agt. Impts. Grain & Produce	Ocean Co., N. J	1864	"
Peabody, Elman	"	Farmer	Ocean Co., N. J	1864	"
Palmer, Abram	Section 32	Farmer	Canada	1849	"
Reed, Silas F	" 33	Farmer	Canada	1849	"
Senter, J. K	"	Livery Stable	St. Lawrence Co., N. Y	1866	"
Turner, J. L	Section 21	Farmer	St. Lawrence Co., N. Y	1866	"
Turner, J. L	Iowa Falls	R. R. Road Master	Berkley Co., Va	1857	"
Van Dusen, Wm	"	Post Master	Orange Co., N. Y	1855	"
Wisner, L. F	"	Real Estate Dir	Orange Co., N. Y	1855	"
Wright, Alfred	"	Iowa Falls Mills	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y	1869	"
Wells, A. A	"	Lime & Stone	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y	1857	"
Warner, S. M	"	Ed. Schools	Ohio	1854	"
Young, John F	"	Merchant Tailor	Belgium	1868	"

TIPTON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Austin, Enoch C	Section 17	Farmer	Essex Co., Mass	1868	Pt. Pleasant.
Boylan, Jas	" 21	Farmer	Hancock Co., Ohio	1864	"
Bell, Wm	" 21	Farmer	Hancock Co., Ohio	1864	"
Cady, P. P	" 28	Farmer & P. M	Steuben Co., N. Y	1853	Tipton G've
Chadwick, J. B	" 16	Farmer	Steuben Co., N. Y	1866	Pt. Pleasant.
Chadwick, A	" 16	Farmer	Steuben Co., N. Y	1866	"
Dayton, Wm	" 10	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1857	"
Dayton, Wm	" 10	Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y	1857	"
Dayton, Thos. G	" 10	Farmer	Susquehanna Co., Pa	1857	"
Hallsted, Isaiah	" 17	Farmer	Susquehanna Co., Pa	1858	"
Hallsted, John A	" 17	Farmer	Susquehanna Co., Pa	1858	"
Kyle, R. C	" 10	Far. & Co. Supt	Sussex Co., N. J	1868	Pt. Pleasant.
Lowden, J	" 20	Farmer	Essex Co., N. J	1868	"
John, Geo. R	" 21	Farmer	Tuscarawas Co., O	1870	"
Mercer, Asa D	" 9	Farmer & Carpenter	Sussex Co., N. J	1857	"
Meeker, Jas	" 9	Farmer	Sussex Co., N. J	1857	Cottage.
Sheldon, H	" 21	Farmer	Worcester Co., Mass	1866	Pt. Pleasant.
Towsley, T. Andrew	" 5	Farmer	Norway	1866	Cottage.
VanFalser, Lorna'd	" 4	Farmer	Prov. Ontario, Can	1864	Pt. Pleasant.

ELLIS TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Axtell, Sylvester	Section 27	Farmer	Mercer Co., Pa	1852	Cottage.
Bunce, Frank E	" 34	Farmer	Litchfield Co., Conn	1855	"
Bunce, Lyman	" 34	Farmer	Litchfield Co., Conn	1855	"
Bronson, Mrs. A. D	" 32	Farmer & Mchl	Waldo Co., Me	1869	"
Cooper, C	" 28	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Delaware Co., N. Y	1855	"
Carpenter, S. D	" 6	Farmer	Allegany Co., N. Y	1846	Ellis.
Hoid, George M	" 5	Farmer	Orinda Co., Ohio	1854	Iowa Falls.
Kennedy, Hezin	" 30	Farmer	Scioto Co., Ohio	1855	Cottage.
Kennedy, Jas	" 30	Farmer	Scioto Co., Ohio	1855	"
Miller, John W	" 4	Farmer	Washington Co., N. Y	1855	Iowa Falls.
Mitchell, W. Jerome	" 31	Farmer & Stk. Dealer	Franklin Co., Mass	1864	Ellis.
Packard, G. H	" 5	Farmer	Franklin Co., Mass	1864	"
Pitcher, Antenette C	" 25	Dietcher	England	1858	Cottage.
Sibyard, L. J	" 29	Farmer & Stk. Raiser	Allegany Co., Pa	1854	Ellis.
Wilson, S	" 34	Farmer	Washington Co., N. Y	1866	"
White, Daniel	" 5	Farmer	Androscoggin Co., Me	1860	Ellis.

PLEASANT TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESI-DENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Boodey, Chas	Section 26	Farmer	Hanover, Germany	1855	Pt. Pleasant.
Devendorf, A	" 14	Farmer	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1845	Eldora.
Dennis, John	" 14	Farmer & Stk. Dlr	Chester Co., Pa	1854	Pt. Pleasant.
Eadie, M. C	" 14	Engineer	Carroll Co., Ohio	1849	Eldora.
Hammer, Chas. W	" 14	Farmer	Carroll Co., Ohio	1849	Eldora.
Howa Reform School	"	Established	Established	1868	Eldora.
Knowles, Joseph	" 14	Farmer	Cheshire, England	1868	N. Provide's
Lynn, John E	" 14	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa	1859	Eldora.
Price, Isaiel P. H	" 14	Farmer	Wexford Co., Pa	1859	Eldora.
McDowell, A. S	" 14	Farmer & J. P	Osego Co., N. Y	1867	Pt. Pleasant.
Schwanger, Abe	" 14	Teacher	Warren Co., Ohio	1867	Pt. Pleasant.
Ostheimer, Peter	" 14	Farmer	Germany	1854	Eldora.
Perkins, Geo. R	" 14	Farmer	Oswego Co., N. Y	1868	"
Scott, Jos	" 14	Farmer & Auditor	Franklin Co., Pa	1868	"
Strother, Chas. W	" 14	Farmer	Hardin Co., Ohio	1851	Pt. Pleasant.
Union School Dist	"	Grain, Jacoby, Sprain, J. Jacoby, Directors	Established	1873	Eldora.

JACKSON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Bliss, Henry	Section 24	Farmer	Genesee Co., N. Y	1857	Hardin City.
Cross, O. M	" 34	Farmer	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1846	Iowa Falls.
Caldwell, John	" 6	Farmer	Guilford Co., N. C	1870	"
Cooper, Robt	" 16	Farmer	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1857	"
Creer, Allen	" 10	Farmer	Knox Co., Ohio	1855	Berlin.
Huffman, S	" 16	Farmer	Coshocton Co., Ohio	1865	"
Huffman, Absalom	" 16	Farmer	Coshocton Co., Ohio	1865	"
Heath, Richard J	" 31	Farmer	Erie Co., Pa	1869	"
Johnson, Hugh	" 3	Farmer	Franklin Co., N. Y	1854	Iowa Falls.
King, Emeline M	"	Teacher	Branford Co., Pa	1864	Berlin.
Meeks, Edwin B	" 8	Farmer	New York City	1866	Iowa Falls.
Meland, L	" 17	Farmer	Norway	1858	"
Miller, Calvin	" 2	Farmer	Montgomery Co., O	1855	"
Rolph, Louisa M	" 29	Farmer	Knox Co., Ohio	1856	Berlin.
Simpson, Jas.	" 6	Farmer	Guilford Co., N. C	1856	"
Simpson, Francis H	" 10	Farmer	Delaware Co., Ind	1858	"
Schreiber, J	Hardin City	Farmer	Canton, Ohio	1865	Hardin City.
Simpson, N. M	Section 4	Farmer	Guilford Co., N. C	1856	Berlin.

PROVIDENCE TOWNSHIP.

Andrews, Elezar	Section 8	Farmer	Dinwiddie Co., Va	1840	N. Provide's
Andrews, Wm. F	" 10	Sec. of Short Horn Cattle Co	Columbiana Co., O	1840	"
Blair, Marcus	" 3	Farmer	Randolph Co., N. C	1858	"
Blair, David B	" 3	Farmer & St'k Dlr	Randolph Co., N. C	1858	"
Davis, Hilma	" 14	Farmer	Bedford Co., Pa	1856	"
Dudley, Henry	" 4	Farmer	Prov. Ontario	1856	"
Hunt, L. S	" 15	Farmer	Logan Co., Ohio	1864	"
Hadley, Chas	N. Provi'de's	Prop. Drug Store	Hendricks Co., Ind	1873	"
Hyndman, Wm	"	Physician & Surg	Randolph Co., Ind	1871	"
Mulford, Stephen S	"	General Mdse	Ontario Co., N. Y	1856	"
Mulford, Jason M	Section 2	Farmer & J. Peace	Ontario Co., N. Y	1856	"
Moore, Geo. W	" 9	Farmer	Jackson Co., Ind	1857	"
Manley, Jas	" 11	Farmer	Surry Co., Ind	1857	"
Sharp, Charles H	" 8	Farmer	Miami Co., Ohio	1857	"
Taylor, Edward	N. Provide's	Farmer	Tippecanoe Co., Ind	1870	"
Wood, Joseph J	Section 2	Farmer	Washington Co., N. Y	1853	"

BUCKEYE TOWNSHIP.

Beard, L. F	Section 4	Far. & Sheep Rer	Geauga Co., Ohio	1855	Alden.
Crabtree, John G	" 5	Farmer	LaPayette Co., Wis	1870	"
Dingman, Wm. H	" 18	Farmer	Rockaway Co., N. J	1870	Cottage.
Hahn, Morris	" 16	Farmer	Columbia Co., N. Y	1867	Alden.
Kellogg, A. C	" 11	Far. & Emp't of St'k	Geauga Co., Ohio	1855	"
Lyon, Jas. I	" 2	Farmer	New York City	1854	"
Moore, H. V	" 2	Farmer	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1854	"
Redner, Alfred	" 8	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N. Y	1869	"
Smith, Smith	" 24	Farmer	Washington Co., Va	1853	Cottage.
Snider, Mrs. Mary	" 11	Farmer	Morrow Co., Ohio	1864	Alden.
Smith, Wm. H	" 5	Farmer	Union Co., Pa	1873	"

SHERMAN TOWNSHIP.

Elliott, Samuel	Section 11	Farmer	Rutland Co., Vt	1870	Cottage.
Hoffman, F. E	" 23	Farmer	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1853	"
Hough, Chas. P	" 28	Farmer	Wurtemburg, Ger	1854	"
Hough, Wm. H	" 28	Farmer	Wurtemburg, Ger	1854	Pt. Pleasant.
Paasch, Wilhelm	" 29	Farmer	Hahover, Germany	1874	Cottage.
Winterfield, Fred	" 13	Farmer	Montgomery Co., N. Y	1867	"
Williams, Philo	" 13	Farmer	Onondaga Co., N. Y	1849	"
Young, Samuel	" 3	Farmer	Sligo Co., Ire	1873	"

UNION TOWNSHIP.

Beltz, Chas. W	Section 8	Farmer	Essex Co., N. Y	1853	Union.
Bailey, F. R	Union	Sec. Ouestz	Va	1870	"
Humeston, H. S	"	Wagon Maker	Oneida Co., N. Y	1857	"
Reed, James	Section 15	Farmer	Oneida Co., N. Y	1855	"
Sayre, M. V	" 5	Farmer	Champaign Co., Ohio	1862	"

CONCORD TOWNSHIP.

DeWitt, A. S	Section 30	Farmer	Frontenac Co., Ont	1870	Randall.
Hutchins, Wm. V	" 25	Farmer	Tadkin Co., N. C	1864	Illinois G've
Moyer, Michael	" 4	Farmer	Center Co., Pa	1874	N. Provide's

POWESHIEK COUNTY.

BEAR GROVE TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Came to State	POST-OFFICE.
Alt, J. W	Brooklyn	Mfr. Frear Stone	Jefferson Co., Va	1839	Brooklyn.
Ballantyne, James	Section 1	Farmer & St'k Raiser	Scotland	1864	"
Ball, B. W	Brooklyn	Farmer	Hancock Co., Ohio	1854	"
Cummings, J. S	"	Farmer	Hampshire Co., Mass	1867	"
Cone, George W	Brooklyn	Asst. & Consul at Law	Windham, Vt	1867	"
Davidson, Robert	Section 11	Farmer	Roscor Co., Pa	1853	"
Drake, John	" 12	Farmer	Roscor Co., Pa	1853	"
Dunlap, James J	" 8	Farmer	Bradford Co., Pa	1863	"
Davidson, John W	" 11	Farmer	Roscor Co., Pa	1853	"
Edwards, J. H. M	Brooklyn	Teacher	Rockinghamdo, Va	1863	"
Fitch, J. D	Section 12	Farmer	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y	1854	"
Francis, Jos	" 16	Farmer	Baltimore Co., Md	1865	"
Francis, Jos. R	Brooklyn	Farmer & Law	Baltimore, Maryland	1865	"
Gorsuch, Nelson	Section 1	Farmer	Lewis Co., N. Y	1865	"
Harper, Charles	" 1	Farmer	Genesee Co., N. Y	1865	"
Hardesty, Samuel	Brooklyn	Painter	Monmouthshire, England	1854	"
Hiseker, George W	Section 12	Farmer	Delaware Co., Ind	1867	"
Hall, Jas	" 14	Farmer	Orange Co., Ind	1867	"
Kilmer, P. J. & Wm	" 20	Farm. & CornShellers	Luzerne Co., Pa	1871	"
Littlefield, J. S	" 1	Farmer & Miller	Jefferson Co., N

CHESTER TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Bigelow, A. J.	Section	28	Farmer	Somerset Co., Me.	1862	Grinnell.
Bains, Charles A.	"	20	Farmer	Huron Co., Ohio	1857	"
Brownell, N. Y.	"	20	Farmer	Chautauqua Co., N.Y.	1867	"
Bastian, Joachim	"	33	Farmer	Germany	1867	"
Buswell, Wm.	"	23	Farmer	Penobscot Co., Me.	1856	"
Cocking, Thomas J.	"	4	Farmer	Philadelphia, Pa.	1854	"
Cline, Jacob	"	32	Farmer	Perry Co., Pa.	1856	"
Clark, E. W.	"	13	Farmer	Franklin Co., Me.	1857	"
Clark, R. P.	"	13	Farmer	Waldo Co., Me.	1856	"
Dunnicliff, F. W.	"	22	Farmer	Oxford Co., Me.	1856	"
Dunlilap, James	"	20	Farmer	Cumberland Co., Pa.	1856	"
Fuller, J. W.	"	29	Farmer	Mercer Co., Pa.	1855	"
Graves, Joseph	"	29	Farmer	Fulton Co., Pa.	1849	"
Holmes, Hiram B.	"		Carpenter	Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.	1854	"
Hayes, J. A.	"	34	Farmer	Carroll Co., Md.	1854	"
Hayes, H. C.	"	4	Farmer	Carroll Co., Md.	1854	"
Hays, W. M.	"	4	Farmer	Frederick Co., Md.	1854	"
Hays, J. A.	"	4	Farmer	Carroll Co., Md.	1854	"
Hays, D. F.	"	3	Farmer	Frederick Co., Md.	1856	"
Hays, Thomas H.	"	3	Farmer	Frederick Co., Md.	1856	"
Hays, Joseph F.	"	3	Farmer	Frederick Co., Md.	1856	"
Heidi, A. B.	"	32	Farmer	Oxford Co., Pa.	1856	"
Herrick, S. G.	"	14	Farmer	Essex Co., Mass.	1866	"
Lightner, John	"	5	Farmer	Mercer Co., Pa.	1853	"
Morris, H. H.	"	19	Farmer	MontgomeryCo	1867	"
Murkler, Fred	"	19	Farmer	France	1867	"
Mauss, R.	"	17	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N.Y.	1865	"
McCoy, Daniel H.	"	29	Farmer	Howdy, Mich.	1856	"
Powers, William	"	20	Farmer	Erie Co., N.Y.	1866	"
Parish, Edwin	"	20	Farmer	Delaware Co., N.Y.	1869	"
Parish, Miles C.	"	11	Farmer	Otsego Co., N.Y.	1869	"
Peck, Erwin	"	20	Farmer	Seneca Co., Iowa	1865	"
Rhinefort, Christ.	"	30	Farmer	Germany	1867	"
Roth, George N.	"		Clergyman	Germany	1867	Tama City.
Rutherford, Ross	"	24	Farmers. & Sch. Fdrs.	St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.	1866	Grinnell.
Seymour, P. E.	"	26	Farmer	Penobscot Co., Me.	1856	"
Saiders, Bros.	"	31	Farmers & Sch'k Rirs	Ellsboro'gh Co	1856	"
Sears, E. C.	"	18	Farmer & Sch'k Dir.	Penobscot Co., Me.	1856	"
Sherman, Jason W	"	18	Farmer & Sch'k Fdr.	Sullivan Co., N. H.	1856	"
Stockwell, B. F.	"	18	Farmer	Sullivan Co., N. H.	1856	"
Stiff, C.	"	11	Farmer	Litchfield Co., Conn	1856	"
Thompson, G. B.	"	30	Farmer	Penobscot Co., Me.	1856	"
Work, John	"	30	Farmer	Huntingdon Co., Pa.	1864	"
Wason, Reubens	"	18	Farmer	Butler Co., Ohio	1869	"
Wilson, R. B.	"	18	Farmer	Butler Co., Ohio	1869	"
Woods, A.	"	3	Farmer	Mercer Co., Pa.	1864	"

GRINNELL TOWNSHIP.

(Post Office, Grinnell.)

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.
Alig, Henry	Section	23	Farmer	Mason Co., Ky.	1867
Ash, N. Mrs.	"	23	Farmer	Grafton Co., N. H.	1861
Davis, Frank	"	16	Farmer	Huron Co., Ohio	1858
Blakeley, J.	"	36	Farmer & Pine Stock Dealer	Rutland, Vt.	1855
Brown, H. E.	"	32	Farmer & Stock Raiser	England	1864
Bailey, A.	"	34	Farmer	Sullivan Co., N. H.	1854
Buffum, S. M.	"	34	Farmer & Cheese Manufacturer	Ashtabula Co. Ohio	1857
Balwebitz, Mrs. L.	"	14	Farmer	Germany	1867
Burton, P. D.	"	14	Farmer	Ashtabula Co. Ohio	1856
Bixby, A. D.	"	10	Farmer	Somerset Co., Me.	1856
Bailey, W. S.	"	3	Farmer	Ohio Co., Ind.	1856
Brown, Otis	"	3	Farmer	Somerset Co., N.H	1856
Byerly, Henry	"	3	Farmer	Somerset Co., Pa.	1856
Bradford, A. W.	"	14	Farmer	Orange Co., Vt.	1856
Beard, D. A.	"		Farmer	Geauga Co., Ohio	1854
Bailey, J. T.	"	8	Farmer	Orange Co., Vt.	1856
Barnes, A. H. & Sons	Grinnell		Carriage Manufacturers	Established	1864
Buck, D.	"		Editor & Prop'r Iowa Col.	Tompkins Co., N.Y.	1864
Cravath, E. M.	"		Editor *Herald*	Cortland Co., Pa.	1856
Cooper, Samuel W.	"		Farmer & Attorney	Broome Co., N.Y.	1856
Craver, Charles F.	"		Dealer Lumber & Wagons	New Jersey	1858
Craver, Andrew J.	"		Clothier	New York City	1849
Carter, William H.	"		Farmer & Joiner		1848
Christian, Geo. N.	"		Grinnell House	Chicago, Ill.	1867
Clindinin, J.	"		Carpenter and Builder	Ontario, Can.	1867
Child, J.	"			Grafton Co., N. H.	1857
Clement, J.	"		Insurance Agent	Grafton Co., N. H.	1857
Craver, D.	"		Dealer Pure Drugs & Medicines	Rockingham Co., Va.	1867
Chatterton, L. J.	"		Student Iowa College	Brattleboro, Vt.	1867
Crane, Silas A.	"			Windham Co., Conn	1867
Downing, Wm. H.	Section	30	Farmer	Broome Co., N.Y.	1856
Dessing, M.	"			Hampshire Co Mass	1867
Davis, Wm. W.	"	12	Farmer	Hampshire Co Mass	1867
Davis, R.	Grinnell		Furn. Dealer	Miami Co., Ohio	1857
Dilly, D.	Section	20	Farmer & Land Dealer	Vermont	1855
Erickson, David H.	"		Farmer	Orange Co., N. Y.	1856
Ford, J. E.	"	34	Farmer	England	1854
Fuller, E. W.	"	29	Farmer	Cortland Co., N.Y.	1854
Grinnell, J. B.	Grinnell		Farmer	Vermont	1854
Goodell, J. P.	Section	28	Farmer	Erie Co., Ill.	1854
Grinnell, L. P.	Grinnell	9	Farmer	Addison Co., Vt.	1854
Haines, Robert M.	Grinnell		Principal High School	Ohio	1856
Hart, Alexis C.	"			Jefferson Co., Wis.	1856
Heald, William H.	"		Clerk	Bridge Builder	1856
Hammond, C. E.	Section	27	Farmer	Bristol Co., Mass.	1857
Houghton, A. E.	"	9	Farmer	Lewis Co., N. Y.	1856
Houghton, Wm.	"	6	Farmer	Oneida Co., N. Y.	1856
Hawley, J.	"	6	Farmer	Lorain Co., Ohio	1856
Heiger, Thos. M.	Grinnell		Physician and Surgeon	Washington Co., Pa.	1856
Halferstadt, Jacob	"		Manufacturer Shoe Pegs	Oskaloosa Co., Iowa	1856
Hollister, G. E.	"		Saddle & Harness Maker	Oskaloosa Co., Io.	1854
Herrick & Spicer	"		Dry Goods		
Herrick, S. B.	"		General Merchandise	Essex Co., Mass.	1853
Iowa College	"		Rev. Chamberlain, Treasurer	Hampshire Co., Mass.	1856
Johnson, Hiram	"		Grinnell House	Mercer Co., N. J.	1847
Johnson, Elizabeth	"		Proprietress Grinnell House		
Jones, P. V.	Section	6	Farmer	Ashtabula Co. Ohio	1856
Johnson, A.	Grinnell		Saddle & Harness Maker	Scotland	1856
Jamieson, Mrs. J. F.	"			Madura, S. India	1853
Kingman, Aaron	"		Saddle & Harness Maker	Oskaloosa, Iowa	1856
Knobel, J. Mrs.	Section	4	Farmer	Germany	1867
Kennedy, Jno. W.	"	20	Farmer	Ireland	1856
King, Richard	Section	20	Farmer	Ireland	1856
Knapp, L.	"	8	Farmer	Rockland Co., Pa.	1856
Kelley, Charles D.	Grinnell		Insurance	Genesee Co., N. Y.	1857
Little, Alfred	"		Farmer & Pine Stock Breeder	Rutland Co., Vt.	1855
Lyman, J. F.	"		Attorney at Law	New York	1860
Lewis, Albert	"		Physician	Indiana	1856
Latimer, N.	Section	20	Farmer	Mercard Co., Ill.	1854
Latimer, D.	Section	20	Farmer	Somerset Co., Me.	1856
Little, Warren	"	18	Farmer	Berkshire Co. Mass	1856
Little, J.	"	18	Farmer	Berkshire Co. Mass	1856
Leavitt, Mrs. E. L.	Grinnell			Rutland Co., Vt.	1851
Merrill, G. G.	Section	21	Farmer	Penobscot Co., Me.	1856
Marvin, Henry S.	"	17	Farmer	Oneida Co., N. Y.	1853
Morrison, Alex.	Grinnell		Farmer	Grafton Co., N. H.	1857
Measham, M. E.	Section	28	Farmer	Cass Co., Mich.	1856
Midmire, Jacob	"	8	Farmer	Ashtabula Co., Ill.	1856
Muscutt, H. B.	"	13	Farmer	Oneida Co., N. Y.	1856
Means, Wm.	"	10	Farmer	Northumberland Co., Pa.	1856
Merrick, M. K.	"	10	Farmer	Caledonia Co., Vt.	1856
Marsh, Jesse W.	Grinnell		Farmer	Windham Co., Conn	1856
Macy, Jesse	Grinnell		Prin. of Academy of Iowa College	Henry Co., Ind.	1856
Magoun, Hon. George F.	"		President Iowa College	Lenox, N. Y.	1855
Myers, Charles E.	"		Grain Dealer	Lisbon, N. Y.	1862
Neely, A.	"		Farmer	Washington Co., O.	1866
Noah, J.	Section	34	Farmer	Washington Co., O.	1866
Newton, Charles	Section	4	Farmer	Ohio	1856
Neely, James	"	12	Farmer & Cheese Manufacturer	Harkimer Co., N. Y.	1867
Peabody, Burrell	Grinnell		Attorney at Law	Lenox, N. Y.	1855
Petree, W. G.	Section	26	Stock Dealer	Chautauqua Co. N.Y.	1865
Peters, Hiram H.	"	25	Farmer	Hanover, Germany	1867
Parmele, James	"	15	Farmer	McKean Co., Pa.	1853
Parry, George	"	14	Farmer & Stock Breeder	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1856
Pierce, E. G.	"	4	Farmer	Windham Co., Conn	1867
Peters, Henry	"	4	Farmer	Hanover, Germany	1867
Rieg, J.	Grinnell		Dir. Witham Watches, Jewly, etc	Goe Co., N. H.	1870
Rhodes, J.	Section	23	Farmer	Wash Co., Pa.	1856
Rhodes, J. E.	Grinnell		Agricultural Implements	Dearborn Co., Ind.	1870
Rhodes, S.	Section	23	Farmer	Crawford Co., Ohio	1856
Robertson, J.	"	28	Farmer & Prop. Norman Horse	Barren Co., Ky.	1857
Reynolds, William	Grinnell		Farmer	Ohio Co., Ind.	1856
Snow, Mrs. Mark	"		Dealer Dry Goods, etc.	Hillsboro Co., N. H.	1867
Schulein, M. & Co.	"		Clothing House	Molina, Ill.	1867
Snyder, M.	"		Farmer	Germany	1867
Smith, Philip	Section	29	Farmer	Warren Co., Ohio	1856
Sherman, Jason	"	3	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Ohio	1856
Shaw, O. D.	"	3	Farmer	Hamden Co. Mass.	1867
Sidwick, J.	"	3	Farmer	Ohio Co., Ind.	1856
Stevens, Geo. W. H.	Grinnell		Farmer & Capitalist	Grafton Co., N. H.	1856
Snow, Mrs. L. Mark	"			Wash Co., Pa.	1856
Scott, Asher	"		Retired Merchant	Oneida Co., N. Y.	1855
Stevens, Stephen	Section	10	Farmer	Cheshire Co., N. H.	1864
Smith, Courtland V	Grinnell		Furniture Dealer	Green Co., Ky.	1855
Totten, D. B.	Section	27	Farmer	Steuben Co., N. Y.	1864
Works, Samuel S.	"			Hampshire Co Mass	1870
Whitney, Richard	"		Farmer	Bennington Co., Vt.	1856
Wilcamuth, N.	"	31	Farmer	Rock Island Co., Ill	1856
Woomer, A.	"	24	Farmer	Mifflin Co., Pa.	1854
Woomer, W. H.	"	24	Farmer	Blair Co., Pa.	1854
Wentworth, W. W.	Grinnell		Pastor Congregational Church	Middlesex Co., Conn	1867
Wheaton, James	Section	9	Farmer	Bennington Co., Vt.	1866

SUGAR CREEK TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Arnold, Benj.	Bellance Mills.	Merchant. & Miller.	Mahaska Co., Iowa	1846	Lynnville.
Alba, Cyrus	Section	21	Farmer	New Jersey	1860	Elm Grove.
Blain, Josiah	Searsboro		Veterinary Surg'n	Jamestown, Ohio	1865	Searsboro.
Burroughs, Jas. W	"		Merchant & Joiner	Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.	1865	"
Crouchs, Albert	Section	29	Farmer	Switzerland	1855	"
Dome, Charles E.	Searsboro		Brass Finisher	Cincinnati, Ohio	1866	"
Cooper, T. C. S.	Section	5	Farmer	Harrison Co., Ohio	1865	"
Fleiner, Mrs. H.	"	26	Tailoress	Indiana	1861	Mill Grove.
Hambleton, Joel G	Searsboro		Lbr.or. & Agl. Imts.	Columbiana Co. O.	1857	Searsboro.
Hutton, A. O.	Section	34	Farmer	Hand Green, Va.	1865	"
Hall, Sarah	"		Teacher	Butler Co., Pa.	1866	Chelsea.
Hambleton, Gideon	"		Farmer	Columbiana Co., O.	1865	Searsboro.
Hiler, John B.	"	29	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N.Y.	1869	Mill Grove.
Johnston, A.	"	20	Farmer	Green Co., Ohio	1869	Searsboro.
Leonard, Alvin F.	"	31	Farmer	Greene Co., Pa.	1860	New Sharon
Macy, Jason W.	"	17	Farmer	Henry Co., Ind.	1859	Searsboro.
Morgan, Thomas	"	3	Farmer	Columbiana Co., O.	1855	"
Moore, Hugh E.	"	33	Farmer	Cumberland Co., Ohio	1866	New Sharon
Macey, J.	"	17	Farmer	Hebron, Ind.	1867	Searsboro.
Merrill, W. F.	"	20	Farmer	Rutland Co., Vt.	1861	Elm Grove.
Morgan, A. N.			Farmer & Teacher	Stark Co., Ohio	1853	Searsboro.
Powell, John M.	Searsboro		Hotel & Livery	Huron Co., Ohio	1865	"
Payne, D. W.	"		General Mdse.	Washington Co., O.	1866	"
Powers, D. D.	Section	21	Farmer	Wayne Co., N. Y.	1865	"
Robertson, Jos.	"	36	Farmer	Rutland, Vt.	1860	Mill Grove.
Stanley, Abram	"	16	Farmer	Green Co., Ohio	1869	Searsboro.
Taylor, James D	Searsboro		Carp. & Bridge Bldr	Van Buren Co., Io.	1840	Searsboro.
Wix, Jesse	Section	34	Miller	Scotland	1857	"
Winder, H. W.	Section	24	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	1868	Mill Grove.

MADISON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Ballantyne, Robt.	Section	36	Farmer	Ontario, Canada	1865	Brooklyn.
Crisler, L. H.	"	31	Farmer	Warren Co., Ohio.	1874	"
Fraser, John	"	20	Farmer	Scotland	1865	"
Graham, Robert W	"	20	Farmer	Down Co., Ireland	1869	"
Graham, Robert	"	20	Farmer	Down Co., Ireland	1869	"
Jones, Uriah	"	20	Farmer & Carpenter	Green Co., Pa.	1855	"
Leonard, J.	"	31	Farmer & Bd. Supr'r	Ireland	1854	"
Lang, Gavin	"	21	Farmer	Lanarkshire, Scot.	1850	"
McLellan, Evan	"		Farmer	Scotland	1850	"
McBain, Robert	"	21	Farmer	Scotland	1867	"
McNair, George	"		Farmer	Lanarkshire, Scot.	1850	"
Powers, Worthy P	"	35	Farmer	Union Co., Ohio	1873	"
Read, Thomas	"	15	Farmer	Deerfield Co., Pa.	1865	"
Reams, J.	"	15	Farmer	Center Co., Pa.	1865	"
Schultz,	"	31	Farmer	Germany	1867	"
Sowerwine, Sam'l	"	35	Farmer	Rockingham Co. Va	1866	"
Stone, L. L.	"	5	Farmer	Derbyshire, Eng.	1865	Tama City.
Thompson, J.	"	35	Farmer	Clearfield Co., Pa.	1864	Brooklyn.
Verner, John M.	"		Farmer	Rockingham Co. Va	1866	"
Wilkinson, G. D.	"	32	Farmer	Holmes Co., Ohio.	1861	"
Wilson, A.	"	5	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"
Weber, Jacob	"	6	Farmer	Prussia	1848	Tama City.
Wood, Addison A.	"	9	Farmer	Essex Co., N.Y.	1865	Brooklyn.

DEEP RIVER TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Axtell, Jesse	Dresden	Gener'l Merchandise	Mount Gilead, Ohio	1860	Deep River.
Bell, Thomas	"	Gener'l Merchandise	Mount Gilead, Ohio	1860	"
Burgett, F. B.	Section	16	Far. & Stock Raiser	Carroll Co., Ohio.	1857	"
Brown,	Section	36	Farmer	Huntingdon Co., Pa.	1856	"
Brown, W.	Dresden		Physician & Surgeon	Morrow Co., Ohio.	1865	"
Cook,	"		Farmer	Randolph Co. Mo	1839	"
Crone, Joseph	Section	16	Farmer	York Co., Pa.	1854	"
Cook,	"	15	Farmer	Perry Co., Pa.	1854	"
Greiz, B.	"	23	Farmer	Lehigh Co., Pa.	1865	"
Hall,	Dresden		Farmer	Randolph Co., Mo	1858	"
Shaw, William	Section	30	Farmer	Erie Co., Pa.	1856	Tilton.
Funk, S. M.	Dresden		Gener'l Merchandise	Mount Gilead, Ohio	1860	Deep River.
Funk, Daniel	"		Hotel Proprietor	Washington Co. Md	1855	"
Funk, Moses	"		Manufacturer	Washington Co. Md	1855	"
Weber, Jacob	Section	19	Farmer	Harrison Co., Ohio	1854	Tilton.
Whitney, H.	Dresden		Farmer	Washington Co., Ill.	1865	Deep River.
Zeigler, J. E.	"		Blacksmith	Knox Co., Ohio	1865	"
Mead, John	Section	4	Farmer	Franklin Co., Ill.	1864	"
Mahoney, Hugh	"	35	Farmer	Ireland	1870	Sigourney.
Wyman, W.	"	15	Farmer	Windsor Co., Vt.	1856	Deep River.
Wyman,	"	15	Farmer	Windsor Co., Vt.	1856	"
Reasoner,	"	26	Farmer	Ohio	1856	"
Reasoner, Noah	"	26	Farmer	Grafton Co., N. H.	1857	"
Vargason, D. K.	Dresden		Physician & Surgeon	Perry Co, Canada	1874	"

WARREN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Abbott, James	Section	16	Farmer & Sch. Rir.	Louth Co., Ireland.	1860	Brooklyn.
Bigler, Samuel	"	14	Farmer	Berne, Switz.	1871	"
Bell, John A.	"	15	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"
Diehl, A. G.	"	15	Farmer	Montgomery Co.	1861	Victor.
Dewitt, R. D.	"	15	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio.	1861	"
Grant, Henry	"	15	Farmer	Edinburgh, Scot.	1856	"
Hall,	"	15	Farmer	Randolph Co., Mo	1858	Brooklyn.
Lee, James	"	4	Farmer & Sch. Rir.	Hampshire Co.	Va	1856	"
Lee,	"	15	Farmer	Licking Co., Ohio	1856	"
Morrison, A. W.	"	33	Farmer	Greenbrier Co., Va	1858	"
Morrison, Mrs.	"	33	Farmer	Greenbrier Co., Va	1858	Victor.
Morrison, A. C.	"	17	Farmer	Greenbrier Co., Va	1858	Brooklyn.
Lewis, D.	"	15	Farmer	Hampshire Co., Va	1856	"
Wheeler, Wm. H.	"	29	Farmer & Sch. Rir.	Baltimore Co., Md.	1855	"
Wheeler, Betsey	"		Farmer	Onondaga Co., N.Y.	1855	"

MALCOM TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Akers, W. R.	Malcom	Atty. & Coun. at Law	Ohio	1859	Malcom.
Cartwright, T. S.	"	Mer. & Carpenter	Ohio	1855	"
Duffus, James	"	Hotel & Livery	Scotland	1858	"
Duffus, Andrew	Section	13	Farmer	Scotland	1858	"
Hatcher, John T.	"	23	Farmer	Ohio	1864	"
Hall, Thomas	"	23	Farmer	Vermont	1854	"
Parsons, H. H.	"	13	Farmer	Hamilton Co., Mass	1871	"
Parsons, Frank	"	13	Farmer	Ohio	1864	"
Schultz, C. C.	"	16	Farmer	Prussia	1858	"
Smith, Wm.	"	12	Farmer	Ohio	1854	"
Pinker, Joseph W.	"	1	Farmer	Pennsylvania	1868	"
Parker, Malcom	Malcom		Farmer & Coun. at Law	Ohio	1854	"
Vernon, William	"		Lumber & Grain Dir	Ohio	1859	"
Wheeler & Brock	Section	24	Farmers	Vermont	1874	"

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Ash, Peter	Section	15	Farmer	Luxemberg, Ger.	1858	Belle Plaine
Duffield, J. R.	"	9	Co. Supt. of Schools	Adams Co., Pa.	1853	"
Fall, Samuel	"	23	Farmer	Canada West	1854	"
Floyd, W. H.	"	19	Farmer	Belmont Co., Ohio.	1858	Brooklyn.
Hudson, J.	"		Farmer	Belmont Co., Ohio.	1858	Belle Plaine.
Irwin, J. H.	"		Farmer	Orange Co., N.Y.	1853	Brooklyn.
Jordan, Samuel	"		Farmer	Logan Co., Ohio	1864	Belle Plaine.
Kiser, J. S.	"	30	Farmer	Indiana	1854	Brooklyn.
Kelso, Daniel	"	24	Farmer	Belmont Co., Ohio.	1858	Belle Plaine.
Ostrom, George L.	"	34	Farmer	Schoharie Co., N.Y.	1866	Victor.
Sears,	"	24	Farmer	North Berwick	1866	Chelsea.
Winslow, James	"	1	Farmer	Washington Co. Ind	1858	Belle Plaine.

PLEASANT TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Clark, Aaron	Section	16	Farmer	Ohio	1864	Malcom.
Dodge, William	"	5	Farmer	New Hampshire	1866	"
Dodge, J. & Sch'k rairer	"	5	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"
Delahoyde, T. H.	"	5	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"
Ewart Brothers	"	28	Farmer	Ireland	1854	"
Lucas, Henry	"	33	Farmer	Virginia	1859	Montezuma.
Morgan, Gregory	"	33	Farmer	Virginia	1859	"
Rutford, Alex.	"	16	Farmer	Ireland	1849	Malcom.
Parker, John W.	"	16	Farmer & Sch'k rairer	Ohio	1854	Montezuma.
Wells, Cyrus	"	24	Farmer	New York	1855	"
Wells, Thomas J.	"	24	Farmer	Perry Co., Pa.	1853	Malcom.

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Burrows, Martin	Section	11	Farmer	Greene Co., Ind.	1856	Grinnell.
Bedwell, James H.	"	11	Farmer	Lawrence Co., Ind.	1849	"
Bell, Thomas	"	1	Farmer	Somerset Co., Me.	1856	"
Carpenter, R. C.	"	23	Farmer	Bata Co., Ky.	1851	"
Coldhurst, Robert	"	33	Farmer	Montgomery Co., Md	1854	Searsboro.
Livezey, George H.	"	33	Farmer	Philadelphia, Pa.	1859	"
Morgan, Miles	"	11	Farmer	Montgomery Co., Md	1854	Grinnell.
Nash, Peter	"	1	Farmer	Harrison Co., Ohio	1867	"
Neal, Hiram	"	24	Farmer	Washington Co., Pa.	1853	"
Thompson, John	"	15	Farmer	Belmont Co., Ohio.	1855	"

SHERIDAN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Baldwin, Irving B.	Section	10	Farmer	Vermont	1867	Tama City.
Chapin, J. P.	"	10	Farmer	Franklin Co., Mass	1867	Grinnell.
Conger, Sidney	"	9	Farmer	Franklin Co., N. Y.	1865	"
Davis, J. & H.	"	9	Farmer	Bennington Co., Vt	1865	"
Maxfield, C. H.	"	9	Farmer	China, Maine	1868	Tama City.
McKeen, S. L.	"	9	Farmer	Stoneham, Maine	1865	"
Orcutt, F. I.	"	15	Farmer	New York	1866	Malcom.
Sheffel, Peter	"	23	Farmer	Virginia	1859	"
Waufle, A. M.	"	8	Farmer	Montgomery Co N Y	1869	Tama City.

UNION TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Butt, Washington	Section	16	Farmer	Poweshiek Co., Io.	1855	Forest Home
Johnson, Mrs. C.	"	34	Farmer	Greene Co., Ohio.	1855	Sherman.
Casey, J. H.	Forest Home		Constructor & Joiner	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1870	Forest Home
Moore, John	Section	27	Stock Farmer	Logan Co., Ill.	1845	"
Mekahin, Daniel	"	21	Farmer	Washington Co. Pa.	1870	"
Wilson, Hat. No. 3	"		Pres. Jackson, Dir.			
Watkins, A.	"	10	Farmer & Fruit Rsr.	Mercer Co., Ill.	1867	Montezuma.
Watkins, J.	"	35	Farmer	Greene Co., Ohio.	1848	Sherman.
Whinery, Calvin	Forest Home		Gen'l Merchandise	Tolmington, Ohio.	1865	Forest Home

SCOTT TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Barrilz, H. C.	Section	35	Farmer	Champaign Co., O.	1858	Montezuma.
Bryan, Dennis	"	31	Farmer	Greene Co., Ohio.	1848	"
Kirk, David	"	12	Farmer	Wilmington, Del.	1866	"
Milne, Stewart	"	5	Farmer	Forfarshire, Scot.	1860	Brooklyn.
Scott, Wm.	"	31	Farmer	Orange Co., Ind.	1867	Montezuma.
Willet, R. S.	"	7	Nurseryman	Mercer Co., Ill.	1866	Malcom.
Wodsworth, Geo.	"	11	Farmer	Fermanagh, Ire.	1866	Brooklyn.

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.	POST-OFFICE.
Bushnell, E. H.	Section	21	Far. & Stk. Raiser.	Monroe Co., N. Y.	1867	Verona.
Forby, Jacob H.	"	26	Farmer	Albany Co., N. Y.	1867	"
Irwin, John W.	"	28	Farmer	Richland, Co., Ohio	1855	"
Nowotny, Anthony	"	2	Farmer	Bohemia	1854	Deep River.
Wilson, A. Cheney	"	2	Farmer & Painter	Davenport, Iowa	1848	"
Wherry, D. A.	"	11	Farmer	Guernsey Co., Ohio	1861	"

MARSHALL COUNTY.

MARSHALL TOWNSHIP.

(Post Office, Marshalltown, except Isaac Johnson's, which is Marietta.)

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	CAME TO STATE.
Arnold, Delos	Marshalltown	Merchant	Chenango Co., N.Y.	1853
Alexander, Wm.	Section	29	Farmer & Stock Raiser	Ontario Co., N.Y.	1853
Allen, Erhin W.	Marshalltown	Agricultural Implements	Kendall Co., Ill.	1865
Allen,	"	Agricultural Implements	Kendall Co., Ill.	1699
Allen Bros.	"			
Allen, D. J.	Section	29	Stock Farmer	Columbiana Co., O.	1853
Bowler, J. H.	Marshalltown	Hotel Proprietor	Onondaga Co., N.Y.	1855
Brugess,	"		Sneadsham Co., Pa	1866
Broadhead, John	"		Ireland	1856
Brown, Timothy	"		Washington Co., N.Y.	1848
Bellinger, R. A.	"		Engineer	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1853
Barker,	"		Carriage Manf'r	New York City	1868
Barrows, O. B.	"		City Mayor	Delaware Co., Ohio	1849
Brown, Chas. E.	"		Dry Goods, Clothing, etc.	Livingston Co., N.Y.	1866
Bracket, J. W.	"		Grain Dealer	New York City	1868
Bowman,	"		Steam Brewery	Cincinnati, Ohio	1868
Baum, Frederick	"		Real Est. & Civil Engineer	Columbiana Co., O.	1855
Cannaday, Wm S.	"		Attorney at Law		
Bonehard Phillip	"		Cooper & Miller	Prussia	1872
Chapin & Carney	"		Editors of Times	Edmore Co., Mass.	1855
Carney, J.	"		Attorney at Law	Essex Co., Mass

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *b.* 1714; *m.* Ezra JOHNSON.
II. Ralph, *b.* 1716; *m.* Dinah ————.
III. EBENEZER, *b.* 1718, in Amity, Conn.; *m* ———— BURRILL.
IV. John, *b.* 1720; *m.* 1743, Deborah HOTCHKISS.
V. Titus, *bap.* 1731.

EBENEZER LINES, *b.* 26th April, 1718; *d.* 1798; lived in Woodbridge, Conn.; *m.* ———— BURRILL; served in the French and Indian Wars in Captain Peck's Company, the First Company of the Second Regiment, commanded by Major John Hubbard, that went out in " Ye Late Alarm for Ye Defence of Fort Wm. Henry and Parts Adjacent."

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *bap.* 1743.
II. Rebecca, *bap.* 1743.
III. Laban, *bap.* 1744.
IV. Rufus, *bap.* 1746.
V. MAJOR, *b.* 1747; *m.* Susanna MANSFIELD.
VI. Laban, *bap.* 1749.

MAJOR LINES, *b.* 14th October, 1747; *d.* 2d May, 1814; lived in New Haven, Conn.; attended Yale College; was a sea captain, and during Revolution commanded a Privateer, which captured, 4th July, 1778, a British Brig; *m.* February, 1776, Susanna MANSFIELD, *b.* 1756; dau. of Lieutenant Nathan and Deborah (DAYTON) MANSFIELD, and granddau. of Major Moses MANSFIELD.

ISSUE

I. Stephen, *b.* 1777; *d.* 1816; *m.* Harriet GOURLEY.
II. Charles Burrell, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1833; *m.* Laura FROST.
III. William, *b.* 1781; *d.* 1822; *m.* Elizabeth OSBORN.
IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1852; *m.* John CHATTERTON.
V. Susanna, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1871.
VI. Mary, *b.* 1788; *m.* Judge David DAGGETT.
VII. Francis, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1869.
VIII. MAJOR, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1843, Martha TRUESDALE.

MAJOR LINES, *b.* in New Haven, Conn., 11th July, 1792; *d.* 1870; served in the War of 1812 as a Corporal in Captain Bishop's Company, 33d Regiment of Connecticut; *m.* 1843, Martha TRUESDALE, *b.* 27th September, 1807; *d.* 6th January, 1894; dau. of Ezekiel TRUESDALE (son of Lieutenant William TRUESDALE, who served during the Revolution) and Rachel OOTHOUT, his wife. They had but one child:

I. THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, the subject of this memoir.

Residence—Madison Avenue, New York City.
Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic Bodies, 32°.

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920
Colonial Families, Volume I, Lines Family, Page 328
© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

8 POLLY, b 11 Oct 1793 *F*; m John Jenks of Amenia, N. Y.
9 REBECCA, b 23 Aug 1795 *F*, d May 1826; m Medad Keeney of Seymour.
10 SUSAN, b 17 Sep 1797 *F*, d Apr 1850; m Isaac Johnson of D.
11 AMANDA, b 2 Oct 1799 *F*, d 1855; m Samuel Spencer of D.
12 RAYMOND B., b 31 Aug 1801 *F*; res. P; m Harriet Warner.
13 AMOS, b 22 Dec 1803 *F*; res. Rochester, N. Y.; m (1) Hannah Maria Cook; m (2) 14 Dec 1851 Jane Goldfinch Yatman.

4-20-03

FORD

WHITE. FAM. 4. SAMUEL m 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Ford) Chatterton.
1 SAMUEL, b 25 June 1757 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1765 *NHC2*; m 28 Dec 1778 *NHC2*—Sarah Barnes.
2 MARY, b 19 June 1764 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1765 *NHC2*.
3 THOMAS, b 2 May 1766 *NHV*, bp 4 May 1766 *NHC2*.
4 ELIZABETH, b 8 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1769 *NHC2*.
5 JANE, b 13 July 1771 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1771 *NHC2*.
6 SARAH, b 7 July 1773 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1773 *NHC2*.
7 JOHN, bp 22 Sep 1777 *NHC2*.

WHITE. ESTHER m 17 Jan 1768 *NHx*—William Sherman.
.....EUNICE m 15 May 1771 *NHV*—Stephen Whitehead Hubbard.

WHITEHEAD. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d Sep 1690 *NHV*; Sgt.; served Pequot War; m (1) ———; m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, wid. John Gilbert, who d 1697.
(By 2): 1 SAMUEL, b 9 June 1678 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1709 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Tabitha da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b 30 Jan 1683 *NHV*; she m (2) 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*—David Atwater.
i Samuel, b 2 May 1710 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, 1723 æ. 13 *NHT1*.
2 STEPHEN, b 29 Jan 1680 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1706 *NHV*; m 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 14 Sep 1680 *NHV*, d 1759.
i Stephen, b 5 June 1706 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1729 *NHV*, 5 Nov æ. 23-5 *NHT1*; m 1 Sep 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, b 19 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 77 *NHT1*; she m (2) Jehiel Thomas & (3) David Gilbert. Only child: Sarah, b 27 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1769 æ. 40 *NHC1*; m 22 May 1746 *NHV*—Leverett Hubbard.

© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

4 THOMAS, b c. 1771, d 21 Nov 1839 æ. 69 *WHD;* m Patty ———, who d 3 Oct 1835 æ. 66 *WHD.*
5 SYBIL, b c. 1775, d 10 Sep 1776 *WHD,* bu. 11 Sep æ. 1 *NHx.*
6 JAMES, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx;* Capt.; m (1) Huldah da. Justus & Rebecca (Humphreville) Smith, b c. 1781, d 31 July 1817 æ. 36 *WHD.* A. s. James, b c. 1808, d 21 Sep 1815 æ. 7 *WHD;* & Horace, b c. 1810, d 3 Nov 1815 æ. 5 *WHD.*

WARD. JOHN m Esther da. Ebenezer Beach of St, & had Hezekiah, b 28 Mar 1756 *DV,* & Sarah, bp 3 Feb 1760 *DC.*..... STEPHEN, d 1759; m 22 Nov 1752 *DV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 11 Feb 1727 *WV,* d 4 Nov 1759 æ. 33 *WV.* Children: 1 Joseph, b 29 Nov 1753 *DV;* perhaps m 18 July 1774 *WV*—Abigail Lewis of Farm. 2 Mary, b 28 Feb 1756 *DV,* bp 4 Mar 1756 *DC.* 3 Rhoda, b 11 Dec 1758 *DV,* bp Apr 1759 *DC.* .....ABIGAIL m 4 July 1745 *WV*—Samuel Galpin.

WARLAND. WILLIAM, b c. 1758, d 22 Dec 1823 æ. 68 *(NHx) NHV;* m Mary [da. James & Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas], b c. 1761, bp 18 Jan 1795 *NHx,* d 21 Feb 1823 æ. 61 *NHT1,* 22 Feb æ. 62 *(NHx)NHV.*

1 SALLY, b c. 1781, bp 7 Feb 1796 (æ. 15) *NHx.*
2 MARIA, b c. 1785, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 10) *NHx.*
3 DORCAS, b c. 1789, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 6) *NHx;* m 27 Nov 1808 *NHx*—John Henry Stow.
4 CLARISSA S., b c. 1791, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 4) *NHx;* m Aaron Clark White.
5 LUCY, b c. 1793, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 2) *NHx,* d 1 May 1855 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 28 Nov 1813 *NHx*—Philip Curtis of St. who d 24 May 1855 æ. 63 *NHT1.*
6 REBECCA THOMAS, b [June 1795], bp 7 Feb 1796 *NHx,* d 17 Aug 1796 æ. 0-14 *NHx.*
7 WILLIAM THOMAS, bp 17 June 1798 *NHx.*

WARNER. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of John & Ann (Norton) of Farm, d 24 Nov 1714 *WatV;* res. Wat; m Elizabeth ———.

1 ELIZABETH; m Samuel Chatterton of NH.
2 BENJAMIN; settled in H; m Hannah da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Brooks) Hill, b Sep 1678 *NHV,* perhaps the Hannah Warner who d 28 Dec 1764 *NoHC.*
i Desire, b 23 Oct 1704 *NHV;* m 11 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Ezekiel Sanford of NoH.
ii Benjamin, b 16 June 1707 *NHV,* d 1747; m 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Rachel da. Samuel Sanford, b 1 May 1710 *NHV;* she m (2) 8 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Enos Sperry; m (3) 1 Feb 1759 *NHC2*—David Jackson of Newtown. FAM. 2

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s
Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Warland, Warner, Page 1946
© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

i Caroline E., b 16 July 1822; m 24 May 1843 Harmon Ensign.
ii Lewis E., b 2 June 1832.
iii Flavy A., b 19 Sep 1836.
iv James R., b June 1838, d 1 Dec 1839.

6 JOSEPH, b 6 June 1798 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1798 *CC*, d 28 Dec 1874 *F;* m 19 Oct 1821 Elizabeth Mack, b 14 Sep 1800, d 25 Mar 1887.
i Mary Elizabeth, b 15 Aug 1822, d 25 Jan 1879; m 19 Dec 1850 Conger Tiffany of Brooklyn, Pa.
ii Joseph, b 15 Aug 1824, d 10 Dec 1882; m 19 Mar 1849 Lydia Caswell.

7 LAURA, b Jan 1806; m 1 Oct 1822 Billosta Smith.

FAM. 11. MAJOR & SUSANNA (MANSFIELD) LINES:*
1 STEPHEN, b 31 Jan 1777 *F*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 25 Dec 1816 æ. 40 *NHT1;* m 11 June 1796 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Gourley.
2 CHARLES BURRILL, b 29 July 1779 *F*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 1 Mar 1833 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 2 Mar æ. 54 (*NHC2*), *NHV;* m 25 Dec 1803 *NHC1*—Laura Frost.
3 WILLIAM, b 18 Mar 1781 *F*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 10 Oct 1822 æ. 41 (at Charleston, S. C.) *ColR;* Capt.; m 20 July 1802 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Osborn.
4 ELIZABETH, b 5 July 1783 *F*, bp 24 Aug 1783 *NHC2*, d 20 Mar 1852 æ. 69 *NHT1*, 19 Mar æ. 68–8–15 *NHV;* m 13 May 1810 John Chatterton.
5 SUSANNA, b 31 May 1785 *F*, bp 6 Oct 1785 *NHC2*, d 21 Jan 1871 æ. 86 *NHT1*.
6 MARY, b 31 Mar 1788 *F*, bp 1 June 1788 *NHC2*, d 27 Dec 1854; m 6 May 1840 David Daggett.
7 FRANCES, b 21 May 1790 *F*, bp 27 June 1790 *NHC2*, d 8 Feb 1869 æ. 79 *NHT1*.
8 MAJOR, b 11 July 1792 *F*, bp 9 Sep 1792 *NHC2*, d 10 June 1870 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 11 July 1843 Martha Truesdel.

FAM. 12. LUCAS & ——— (———) LINES:
1 MARCUS, b c. 1774, d s. p. Apr 1798 æ. 24 (at sea) *ConnJournal.*
2 ZENAS, b 17 Oct 1778 *F*, d 9 Aug 1849 (Jefferson, N. Y.) *F;* m Sally ———, b 25 July 1783 *F*, d 19 Feb 1863 *F*.
i Marcus, b 25 May 1806, d 19 July 1880; m 17 June 1827 Charlotte Eggleston, b 25 Mar 1807, d 25 June 1888. Children: 1 Milo Miles, b 29 May 1835. 2 Samuel Delos, b 9 Feb 1837. 3 Eliza Ette, b 11 June 1844. Katherine, Philena & a son d young.
ii Angeline T., b 9 Mar 1808; m 30 Apr 1828 Ephraim Wilbur Potter, b 3 Dec 1801.
iii Ovid, b 2 Apr 1810; res. Otego, N. Y.; m Katherine Eg-

*For later descendants of this branch, see "Tuttle Family", p. 207, or "Mansfield Genealogy."

© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Mrs. Ford" d 4 Jan 1773 *PC*. FAM. 6.

FAM. 2. MATTHEW & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) FORD:

1 NATHAN, b 12 Jan 1699 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 *NHCI*; res. Wd; m 11 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Martha (Sackett) Wooding, b 10 May 1701 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1763 æ. 62 *WdT I*,

i Isaac, b 2 June 1732 *NHV*, bp 16 July 1732 *NHCI*, d Jan 1800 æ. 69 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2–0–2; m 9 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Martha da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Jones) Benham, b c. 1737, d 9 Feb 1815; she m (2) Reuben Thomas. FAM. 7.

ii Nathan, b 29 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHCI*; Census (C) 3–0–1; m 18 Oct 1756 *WdC*—Sarah da. Ambrose & Sarah Hine, bp 2 July 1738 *DC*. FAM. 8.

iii Jesse, b 1 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1736/7 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1812 æ. 75 *WdTI*, *WdC*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 3–1–6; m 2 Dec 1765 *WdC*—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Peck, b 28 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1830 æ. 86 *WdTI*, *WdC*. FAM. 9.

iv David, b 17 Apr 1740 *NHV*, bp 8 June 1740 *NHCI*, d 17 Aug 1821 æ. 81 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2–1–3; m (1) 22 Jan 1766 *WdC*—Amy da. Obed & Amy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 26 Oct 1748 *NHV*; m (2) 23 Feb 1786 *WdC*—Anna da. Samuel & Mabel (Perkins) Johnson, wid. Simeon Clinton, b 8 June 1750 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1833 æ. 83 *WdC*. FAM. 10.

2 SARAH, b 15 Nov 1702 *NHV*, bp Mar 1719 *NHCI*; m 15 May 1729 *NHV*—Joseph Beecher.

3 ELIZABETH, b 27 Apr 1705 *NHV*; m 26 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*—William Chatterton.

4 LYDIA, b 13 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d soon.

5 ESTHER, b 30 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 11 July 1749 æ. 41 *HT3*; m 1 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*—John Hitchcock.

6 DANIEL, b 31 Dec 1712 *NHV*; m 13 May 1736 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b 31 Mar 1712 *NHV*.

i Daniel, b 3 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHCI*; Census (H) 1–0–0; m 9 Jan 1766 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Stephen & Joanna (Fox) Potter, b 29 July 1745 *NHV*. FAM. 11.

ii Mabel, b 27 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1739 *NHCI*, d 29 Mar 1740 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHCI*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCt*; m 9 May 1771 *NHCI*—John Russell.

iv Edward, b 8 June 1745 *NHV*, bp 19 Aug 1745 *WdC*, d 30 Dec 1751 *NHV*.

7 TIMOTHY, b 31 Dec 1715 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHCI*; m Mary da. Caleb & Mary (Hotchkiss) Tuttle, b Mar 1715/6 *NHV*.

i Martin, b 24 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1737 *NHCI*, d 9 Oct 1748 æ. 12 *NHTI*.

© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

3 ANNA, b 8 May 1745 *MV*.
4 MARY, b 1747 *M;* m Joseph Olmstead of D.

CHASE. ISAAC, b c. 1761, d Oct 1818 æ. 57 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1–0–1.

CHATTERTON. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1700; m Mary da. James Clark, bp (adult) 8 Apr 1688 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1722 *WV*.
1 SARAH, b 19 July 1661 *NHV;* m c. 1679 Samuel Benton of Hartford.
2 HANNAH, b 4 Aug 1663 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1663 *NHV*.
3 MERCY, b 22 Nov 1664 *NHV;* m John Francis of Wethersfield.
4 MARY, b 12 Dec 1666 *NHV*, d soon.
5 JOHN, b 21 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 1701; m (1) 30 Apr 1690 *NHV*—Mary Clement; m (2) Mary da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 23 Sep 1672 *NHV*, d after 1749; she m (2) 17 Apr 1709 *FarmV*—John Bronson.
(By 1): *i* Mary, b 28 Apr 1692 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1774; m 2 Nov 1710 *WV*—John Johnson.
(By 2): *ii* Esther, b 23 Nov 1696 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC;* m Thomas Stevens of Danbury.
iii Sarah, b 24 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*, d young.
iv Lydia, b 3 Apr 1699 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*, d before 1718.
v Silence, b 1701, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*.
6 SAMUEL, b 10 June 1671 *NHV*, d 1733; m (1) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth Warner; m (2) Abigail da. Andrew & Sarah (Gibbard) Sanford, bp 1689 *MC1*, d Sep 1757; she m (2) 1 Oct 1735 *NHV*—Isaac Jones.
(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 15 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d 16 Dec 1710.
ii Sarah, b 6 Nov 1698 *NHV*, d young.
iii Elizabeth, b 6 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 4 May 1789 *CC;* m 29 Nov 1739 *WV*—John Hitchcock.
iv William, b 5 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 1758; m 26 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Ford, b 27 Apr 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*. **FAM. 2.**
v Joseph, b 18 Apr 1707 *NHV*, d 28 July 1743; m 6 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 8 May 1706 *NHV;* she m (2) 17 Oct 1743 *NHV*—Israel Baldwin. **FAM. 3.**
vi Wait, b 18 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1793 æ. 87 *HT3;* m (1) 14 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b c. 1711, d Apr 1743 *NHV*, Aug 1743 *CC;* m (2) 25 Apr 1744 *NHV*—Joanna da. Gershom & Deliverance (How) Beach, b 17 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 14 June 1784 *HC1*, æ. 61 *HT3*. **FAM. 4.**
vii John, b 11 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d young.
viii Sarah, b 17 Feb 1715 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1;* m before 1741 Stephen Clark; she had a nat. child: Martha, b 1737 *NHCC1*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 1751 *CC*.
(By 2): *ix* Samuel, b 11 Apr 1729 *NHV*, bp 13 Apr 1729 *NHC1*, d 20 June 1762 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Mary da. Israel & Hannah

© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

(Dorman) Smith; she m (2) Zephaniah Hatch. **FAM. 5.**

x (probably) John, bp 11 Sep 1731 *NHCI*, d young.

7 MARY, b 29 Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 26 July 1741 æ. 68 *CTI*; m John Hotchkiss.

8 JOSEPH, b 1 June 1676 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d young.

9 SUSANNA, b 17 Sep 1678 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d Sep 1766 æ. 88 *NHCI*; m (1) Joshua Hotchkiss; m (2) Abraham Dickerman.

10 HANNAH, b 23 Jan 1680 *NHV*, d young.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM & ELIZABETH (FORD) CHATTERTON:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1731, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, bu. 6 June 1797 æ. 66 *NHx*; Census (NH) 1–1–1; m (1) 10 June 1750 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Experience (Thorpe) Payne, b 9 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d after 1771; m (2) Mary ———, b c. 1728, bu. 14 Dec 1790 æ. 63 *NHx*; m (3) 10 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Achsah da. Abel & Mary (Beecher) Parmalee, wid. Nathaniel Hatch, b 28 Sep 1737 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 9 May 1751 *NHV*, d 21 May 1752 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 2 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1754 *NHV*.

iii Nathaniel, b 27 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d young.

iv Sarah, b 14 July 1759 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1802 æ. 43 *BethlehemC*; m Josiah Prentice.

v Experience, b 12 Oct 1762 *NHV*.

vi Joseph, b c. 1767, bp 9 Dec 1790 (æ. 23) *NHx*; m Lydia ———. **FAM. 6.**

vii (probably) Mary, b c. 1769, k. by lightning at house of Stephen Ball, 8 July 1788 æ. 19 *NHx*.

viii John.

2 JOHN, b c. 1733, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHCI*; m 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Samuel White, she had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril, b 1753 *NHCCt*.

4 MARY, d s. p. 1770.

5 THANKFUL, bp 21 Feb 1741/2 *NHCI*, d young.

6 THANKFUL, bp 5 May 1751 *NHCI*.

FAM 3. JOSEPH & HANNAH (LINES) CHATTERTON:

1 HANNAH, b 6 Sep 1732 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

2 MARY, b 20 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*.

3 JOSEPH, b 30 July 1736 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1736 *NHCI*.

4 ISAAC, b 13 Aug 1738 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1738 *NHCI*.

5 (probably) ABIGAIL, bp 2 Aug 1741 *NHCI*, d young.

FAM. 4. WAIT & ESTHER (PUNDERSON) CHATTERTON:

1 ABRAHAM, b 26 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1733/4 *NHCI*, "son" d Mar 1739 *CC*.

2 ESTHER, b 16 May 1737 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC*, d 19 Feb 1739 æ. 2 *CTI*.

3 ABRAHAM, b 31 Dec 1739 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1740 *CC*, d 8 June 1816 æ. 77 *HT3*; Census (H) 1–0–3; m 6 Feb 1765 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 15 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1819 æ. 82 *HT3*.

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s
Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. II, Family Statistics, Chase, Chatterton, Page 393
© Genealogy.com, April 4, 2003

Return to normal view

Onody/Slattery

Entries: 8916 **Updated:** Tue Aug 13 06:24:13 2002
Contact: Denise Plath-Slattery **dplath@nycap.rr.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. William CHATTERTON (Samuel CHATTERTON[4], William CHATTERTON[3], Michael CHATTERTON[2], Thomas CHATTERTON[1]) was born 5 Aug 1704, and died 1758. He married **Elizabeth FORD** 26 Jan 1735/36, daughter of Matthew FORD and Elizabeth BRADLEY. She was born 27 Apr 1705.

Children of William CHATTERTON and Elizabeth FORD are:

+ 2 i. Stephen CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1731, and died 6 Jun 1797.
3 ii. John CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1733.
4 iii. Mary CHATTERTON died 1770.
5 iv. Elizabeth CHATTERTON. She married Samuel WHITE.
6 v. Mary CHATTERTON.
7 vi. Thankful CHATTERTON.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Stephen CHATTERTON** (William CHATTERTON[5], Samuel CHATTERTON[4], William CHATTERTON[3], Michael CHATTERTON[2], Thomas CHATTERTON[1]) was born Abt. 1731, and died 6 Jun 1797. He married **Sarah PAYNE**, daughter of Nathaniel PAYNE and Experience THORPE. She was born 9 Oct 1733, and died Aft. 1771. He married **Achsah PARMALEE**, daughter of Abel PARMALEE and Mary BEECHER. She was born 23 Sep 1737. He married **Mary CHATTERTON**. She was born Abt. 1728, and died 14 Dec 1790.

Children of Stephen CHATTERTON and Sarah PAYNE are:

8 i. Elizabeth CHATTERTON was born 9 May 1751, and died 21 May 1752.
9 ii. Elizabeth CHATTERTON was born 2 Mar 1754, and died 6 Apr 1754.
10 iii. Nathaniel CHATTERTON was born 27 Apr 1755.
11 iv. Sarah CHATTERTON was born 14 Jul 1759, and died 19 Dec 1802. She married Josiah PRENTICE.
12 v. Experience CHATTERTON was born 12 Oct 1762.
13 vi. Joseph CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1767. He married Lydia CHATTERTON.
14 vii. Mary CHATTERTON.
15 viii. John CHATTERTON.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Onody/Slattery

Entries: 8916 **Updated:** Tue Aug 13 06:24:13 2002
Contact: Denise Plath-Slattery **dplath@nycap.rr.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Matthew FORD**. He married **Elizabeth BRADLEY**.

Child of Matthew FORD and Elizabeth BRADLEY is:
+ 2 i. Elizabeth FORD was born 27 Apr 1705.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Elizabeth FORD** (Matthew FORD[1]) was born 27 Apr 1705. She married **William CHATTERTON** 26 Jan 1735/36, son of Samuel CHATTERTON and Elizabeth WARNER. He was born 5 Aug 1704, and died 1758.

Children of Elizabeth FORD and William CHATTERTON are:
+ 3 i. Stephen CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1731, and died 6 Jun 1797.
4 ii. John CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1733.
5 iii. Mary CHATTERTON died 1770.
6 iv. Elizabeth CHATTERTON. She married Samuel WHITE.
7 v. Mary CHATTERTON.
8 vi. Thankful CHATTERTON.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **Stephen CHATTERTON** (Elizabeth FORD[2], Matthew FORD[1]) was born Abt. 1731, and died 6 Jun 1797. He married **Sarah PAYNE**, daughter of Nathaniel PAYNE and Experience THORPE. She was born 9 Oct 1733, and died Aft. 1771. He married **Achsah PARMALEE**, daughter of Abel PARMALEE and Mary BEECHER. She was born 23 Sep 1737. He married **Mary CHATTERTON**. She was born Abt. 1728, and died 14 Dec 1790.

Children of Stephen CHATTERTON and Sarah PAYNE are:
9 i. Elizabeth CHATTERTON was born 9 May 1751, and died 21 May 1752.
10 ii. Elizabeth CHATTERTON was born 2 Mar 1754, and died 6 Apr 1754.
11 iii. Nathaniel CHATTERTON was born 27 Apr 1755.
12 iv. Sarah CHATTERTON was born 14 Jul 1759, and died 19 Dec 1802. She married Josiah PRENTICE.
13 v. Experience CHATTERTON was born 12 Oct 1762.

14 vi. Joseph CHATTERTON was born Abt. 1767. He married Lydia CHATTERTON.
15 vii. Mary CHATTERTON.
16 viii. John CHATTERTON.

Return to normal view

MScheffler

Entries: 47438 **Updated:** Wed Apr 17 14:25:36 2002
Contact: Scheffler **mscheffl@twcny.rr.com**

- *ID:* I44181
- *Name:* Matthew FORD
- *Given Name:* Matthew
- *Surname:* Ford
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* AD2715CA94AEBB4D970586A63E307C974642

Marriage 1 Elizabeth BRADLEY

- *Married:* BEF 1733 [1]

Children

1. Nathan FORD b: 29 DEC 1733 in New Haven, New Haven, CT

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Families of Early Milford CT
   Title: Families of Early Milford Connecticut
   Author: Abbott, Susan Woodruff (compiler)
   Publication: Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979, pp. 330-331.
   Page: p. 345

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

demandfam

Entries: 52954 **Updated:** Mon Jan 6 11:16:53 2003
Contact: Marylou Hickman- Demand **Demandfam@aol.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Matthew FORD. He married **Elizabeth BRADLEY**.

Child of Matthew FORD and Elizabeth BRADLEY is:

2 i. Nathan FORD was born 29 Dec 1733 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah HINE 18 Oct 1756 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, daughter of Ambrose HINE and Sarah RAPIER. She was born Abt 1738 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

father: Joseph OSBORN

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Anc
Welcome, John Platt (Log Ou

My New England Ancestors

Entries: 5625 **Updated:** Sun Nov 3 17:59:09 2002
Contact: Diane Delbridge **dlddvm@ix.netcom.com**

Any information that is referenced to a printed source such as a book or journal article has not been original vital records.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I987
- *Name:* Experience TOLLES
- *Given Name:* Experience
- *Surname:* Tolles
- *Sex:* F

Father: Henry TOLLES b: NOV 1669 in Saybrook, CT
Mother: Dorothy THOMAS b: ABT 1674

Marriage 1 Joseph OSBORN

- *Married:* ABT 1714 [1]

Children

1. Daniel OSBORN b: 18 OCT 1715 in New Haven, CT
2. Thomas OSBORN b: 1 JUN 1717 in New Haven, CT
3. Joseph OSBORN b: 7 DEC 1718 in New Haven, CT
4. Amos OSBORN b: 6 JUN 1722 in New Haven, CT

Marriage 2 Nathaniel BEECHER b: 24 JAN 1680/81 in New Haven, CT

- *Married:* 1731 [1]

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Families of Ancient New Haven
   Title: Families of Ancient New Haven
   Author: Donald Lines Jacobus
   Publication: 1974
   Page: p. 1323

Father: Joseph OSBORN

Return to normal view

My New England Ancestors

Entries: 5625 **Updated:** Sun Nov 3 17:59:09 2002
Contact: Diane Delbridge **dlddvm@ix.netcom.com**

Any information that is referenced to a printed source such as a book or journal article has not been verified in the original vital records.

- *ID:* I624
- *Name:* Daniel OSBORN
- *Given Name:* Daniel
- *Surname:* Osborn
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:*

From Anderson's History of Waterbury, pp 712-714: "Twelve Mile Hill (Scott's Hill, Osborn Hill, Huntington Hill, Andrews Hill) is the most ancient English place name that we can account for within Mattatuck plantation. The name is applied to that fine, beautiful dome which lies directly west of Naugatuck and rises to a height of 850 feet." [It was originally the northern limit of Derby, 12 miles from the southern limit, marked with a stake.] ... "Amos Osborn, son of Joseph of New Haven, married Joanna Weed, a sister of the above three brothers [John, Jonas, and Joseph, sons of John], and removed with his brothers Thomas, Joseph, and Daniel Osborn to the same hill. Thomas Osborn came in time to pay a good sized tax in 1738. In 1739 he bought the twelve Standley acres at the stake, and the same year, with his brothers Joseph and Amos, he became the owner of half the hundred-acre farm adjoining, that the Rev. Joseph Moss and his brother Samuel had bought of Conquepatana [Chieftain of the Derby Indians]. Daniel Osborn, the fourth brother to arrive, appears not to have come until after 1750. Jonas Weed having become a physician, had removed to Northbury and Daniel Osborn was living in his house. During the seventy years that [Deacon] Thomas Osborn spent on the summit, it is said that he built three houses. One of the Thomas Osborn houses was standing as late as 1885, and the old well is still in use. It is forty feet deep and has never been cleaned because the flow of water is too great to admit of it. The Osborn houses on the apex of the hill were, at different times, in the towns of Derby, Waterbury, Oxford, and Naugatuck; in the societies of Oxford and Salem; in the Probate districts of Woodbury, New Haven, Waterbury and Naugatuck, and yet close neighbors.
From Bronson's History of Waterbury, p. 276: about 1760 several inhabitants of the Waterbury portion of Oxford Society petitioned for a new society to be called Middlebury. Among them was Daniel Osborn whose taxable list was L81, 10s.

- *Birth:* 18 OCT 1715 in New Haven, CT [1]
- *Death:* 1791 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT [2]
- *Probate:*
- *Note:* Administrator appointed 5 Sept 1791. Inventory dated Nov 1791 totalled L190-11-0. Distributed 11 Sept 1792 to the widow Sarah L38-12-10, Abraham the eldest son L11-0-8, and the other children each L5-10-4: Daniel, Ebenezer, Obedience, Mary, David, Martha, Rachel, Sarah, Eli, Ashbel, Ruth, and Lydia.
- *Religion:*
- *Note:* With his wife, Obedience, was received into communion from the church in West Haven to the church in Oxford, 5 June 1758.

Father: Joseph OSBORN

Mother: Experience TOLLES

Marriage 1 Obedience SMITH b: 1 NOV 1719 in New Haven, CT

- *Married:* 12 JAN 1736/37 in New Haven, CT [3]

Children

1. Abraham OSBORN b: 5 SEP 1737 in New Haven, CT
2. Daniel OSBORN b: 13 MAY 1739 in New Haven, CT
3. Obedience OSBORN b: 1 NOV 1740 in New Haven, CT
4. Mary OSBORN b: 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, CT
5. Ebenezer OSBORN b: 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, CT
6. Abigail OSBORN b: 26 OCT 1744 in New Haven, CT
7. Rachel OSBORN b: 6 OCT 1746 in New Haven, CT
8. David OSBORN b: 18 SEP 1748 in New Haven, CT
9. Martha OSBORN b: 13 SEP 1750 in New Haven, CT
10. Abigail OSBORN b: 26 AUG 1752 in New Haven, CT
11. Sarah OSBORN b: 22 OCT 1754 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
12. Lydia OSBORN b: 20 FEB 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
13. Eli OSBORN b: 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
14. Ruth OSBORN b: 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
15. Lois OSBORN b: 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT

Marriage 2 Sarah b: ABT 1725

- *Married:* 18 FEB 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT [4]

Children

1. Ashbel OSBORN b: 3 NOV 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
2. Ruth OSBORN b: 16 APR 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT
3. Philo Thompson OSBORN b: 4 MAY 1766 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT

Sources:

1. Abbrev: birth certificate/record
   Title: birth certificate or record
   Page: vol 1, p. 274
2. Abbrev: probate record
   Title: probate record
   Page: Ebenezer Osborn of Waterbury appointed administrator on his estate the first Monday of Sept 1791.
3. Abbrev: marriage certificate/record
   Title: marriage certificate or record
   Page: vol 1, p. 578
4. Abbrev: marriage certificate/record
   Title: marriage certificate or record
   Page: 2:36 she is called "Widow Sarah Smith, late of Lime"

Return to normal view

My New England Ancestors

Entries: 5625 **Updated:** Sun Nov 3 17:59:09 2002
Contact: Diane Delbridge **dlddvm@ix.netcom.com**

Any information that is referenced to a printed source such as a book or journal article has not been verified in the original vital records.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Daniel OSBORN** (Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 18 OCT 1715 in New Haven, CT, and died 1791 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married **Obedience SMITH** 12 JAN 1736/37 in New Haven, CT, daughter of Ebenezer SMITH and Hannah SMITH. She was born 1 NOV 1719 in New Haven, CT, and died 18 APR 1760 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married **Sarah** 18 FEB 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. She was born ABT 1725, and died 17 DEC 1812 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Children of Daniel OSBORN and Obedience SMITH are:

+ 2 i. Abraham OSBORN was born 5 SEP 1737 in New Haven, CT, and died 13 OCT 1813 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

+ 3 ii. Daniel OSBORN was born 13 MAY 1739 in New Haven, CT, and died 25 JUL 1801 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

4 iii. Obedience OSBORN was born 1 NOV 1740 in New Haven, CT, and died 25 FEB 1813 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

5 iv. Mary OSBORN was born 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, CT. She married Elijah WOOSTER 4 APR 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, son of Moses WOOSTER and Mary HAWKINS. He was born in Derby, CT.

6 v. Ebenezer OSBORN was born 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, CT. He married Mamre WARD 12 APR 1769 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

7 vi. Abigail OSBORN was born 26 OCT 1744 in New Haven, CT, and died 13 SEP 1751 in West Haven, CT.

8 vii. Rachel OSBORN was born 6 OCT 1746 in New Haven, CT. She married Samuel FENN 8 SEP 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, son of John FENN.

9 viii. David OSBORN was born 18 SEP 1748 in New Haven, CT. He married Bathsheba GRIFFIN 26 MAY 1774 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Matthew GRIFFIN and Hannah LAMSON. She was born 8 MAY 1753 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT.

10 ix. Martha OSBORN was born 13 SEP 1750 in New Haven, CT. She married Jonah LOOMIS.

11 x. Abigail OSBORN was born 26 AUG 1752 in New Haven, CT, and died 5 JUN 1768 in Oxford, CT.

12 xi. Sarah OSBORN was born 22 OCT 1754 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. She married Richard PITTS 2 DEC 1784 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

13 xii. Lydia OSBORN was born 20 FEB 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 22 JUL 1841 in Litchfield, CT. She married George CLARK 9 JAN 1783 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, son of George CLARK and Sarah OUTMAN. He was born 13 JUN

1752, and died 21 NOV 1841 in Litchfield, CT.

14 xiii. Eli OSBORN was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

15 xiv. Ruth OSBORN was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 19 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

16 xv. Lois OSBORN was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 5 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Children of Daniel OSBORN and Sarah are:

17 i. Ashbel OSBORN was born 3 NOV 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married Ruth RICHARDSON 9 JUN 1785 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Nathaniel RICHARDSON and Phebe BRONSON. She was born 15 DEC 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

18 ii. Ruth OSBORN was born 16 APR 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

19 iii. Philo Thompson OSBORN was born 4 MAY 1766 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 27 MAR 1838 in Naugatuck, CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Abraham OSBORN** (Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 5 SEP 1737 in New Haven, CT, and died 13 OCT 1813 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married **Eunice JOHNSON** 21 OCT 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Peter JOHNSON and Mary BALDWIN. She was born ABT 1740 in Derby, CT, and died 18 JAN 1825 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Children of Abraham OSBORN and Eunice JOHNSON are:

20 i. Abraham OSBORN was born 25 AUG 1763 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

21 ii. Andrew OSBORN was born 25 JUN 1765 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married Sarah CHATFIELD, daughter of Samuel CHATFIELD and Joannah. She was born 21 APR 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

+ 22 iii. Ezra OSBORN was born 23 AUG 1767 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 12 MAY 1856 in Naugatuck, CT.

23 iv. Peter OSBORN was born 18 MAY 1769 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

24 v. John OSBORN was born 28 APR 1771 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 13 MAR 1844 in Naugatuck, CT. He married Ruth GRIFFIN 14 OCT 1789 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Matthew GRIFFIN and Hannah LAMSON. She was born 8 JUL 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, and died 2 JUL 1843 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

25 vi. Moses OSBORN was born 16 FEB 1774 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

26 vii. Eunice OSBORN was born 3 DEC 1777 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. She married John WHITE 29 NOV 1798 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, son of Samuel WHITE.

+ 27 viii. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 8 APR 1780 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 21 MAR 1855 in Naugatuck, CT.

3. **Daniel OSBORN** (Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 13 MAY 1739 in New Haven, CT, and died 25 JUL 1801 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He married **Mary PICKETT** 5 SEP 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Child of Daniel OSBORN and Mary PICKETT is:

+ 28 i. Daniel OSBORN was born 24 JUN 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 2 MAY 1843 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

22. **Ezra OSBORN** (Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 23 AUG 1767 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 12 MAY 1856 in Naugatuck, CT. He married **Molly GRIFFIN**, daughter of Matthew GRIFFIN and Hannah LAMSON. She was born 2 OCT 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, and died 29 JUL 1845 in Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Ezra OSBORN and Molly GRIFFIN are:

29 i. Lois OSBORN was born 16 MAR 1787 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 21 JUL 1803 in Naugatuck, CT.

30 ii. Electa OSBORN was born ABT 1790 in CT. She married Peter VAN DEBOGART 12 APR 1832 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He was born ABT 1792 in NY, and died 6 SEP 1868 in Naugatuck, CT.

+ 31 iii. Phares OSBORN was born 1792 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 21 OCT 1869 in Naugatuck, CT.

+ 32 iv. Larmon OSBORN was born 29 SEP 1795 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 2 SEP 1866 in Naugatuck, CT.

+ 33 v. Leverett OSBORN was born 19 SEP 1799 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 28 FEB 1880 in Naugatuck, CT.

27. **Elizabeth OSBORN** (Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 8 APR 1780 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 21 MAR 1855 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried 23 MAR 1855 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. She married **Eliphalet OSBORN**, son of Elijah OSBORN and Phebe TUTTLE. He was born 17 DEC 1782 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 17 JAN 1834 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Children of Elizabeth OSBORN and Eliphalet OSBORN are:

+ 34 i. Eunice OSBORN was born ABT 1802 in CT, and died 3 JAN 1869 in Naugatuck, CT.

35 ii. Charles Johnson OSBORN was born ABT 1806, and died 9 FEB 1881 in Seymour, New Haven, CT.

36 iii. Phoebe OSBORN was born 1822, and died 29 JAN 1899.

28. **Daniel OSBORN** (Daniel OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 24 JUN 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 2 MAY 1843 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. He was buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Elizabeth GUNN** in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Nathaniel GUNN and Elizabeth DOWNS. She was born 3 JAN 1771 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 23 MAY 1852 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Daniel OSBORN and Elizabeth GUNN are:

37 i. Daniel OSBORN was born 22 AUG 1793 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
38 ii. Garry OSBORN was born 4 NOV 1796 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
39 iii. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 25 JUN 1797 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
40 iv. Mary OSBORN was born 14 JUL 1800 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
41 v. Lotty OSBORN was born 15 DEC 1802 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
42 vi. Leman OSBORN was born 11 DEC 1810 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

31. **Phares OSBORN** (Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 1792 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 21 OCT 1869 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried 23 OCT 1869 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Anna GUNN** 29 JAN 1819 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, daughter of Abel GUNN and Joanna CHATFIELD. She was born 14 MAR 1799 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 24 JUL 1887 in Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Phares OSBORN and Anna GUNN are:

+ 43 i. Lucian OSBORN was born 9 MAY 1821 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 30 JAN 1904 in Naugatuck, CT.
44 ii. Roseann OSBORN was born 1826 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 5 MAR 1831 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
+ 45 iii. George OSBORN was born 16 JUL 1830 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 5 FEB 1903.
46 iv. Laura A. OSBORN was born ABT 1833 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT. She married John M. THOMPSON. He was born ABT 1809 in CT.
47 v. Bela OSBORN was born ABT 1835 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
48 vi. Ransom S. OSBORN was born ABT 1843.

32. **Larmon OSBORN** (Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 29 SEP 1795 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 2 SEP 1866 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried 3 SEP 1866 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Anna SMITH**, daughter of Elisha SMITH and Huldah MERWIN. She was born ABT 1802, and died 24 MAR 1872 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried 26 MAR 1872 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Larmon OSBORN and Anna SMITH are:

49 i. child 1 OSBORN died 20 AUG 1817 in Naugatuck, CT.
50 ii. Fanny Augusta OSBORN was born ABT 1826, and died 5 MAR 1867 in Naugatuck, CT.
51 iii. Lois Electa OSBORN.
52 iv. Mary Jane OSBORN.
53 v. child 2 OSBORN died 10 SEP 1838 in Naugatuck, CT.

33. **Leverett OSBORN** (Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 19 SEP 1799 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 28 FEB 1880 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried 1 MAR 1880 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Eunice OSBORN**, daughter of Eliphalet OSBORN and Elizabeth OSBORN. She was born ABT 1802 in CT, and died 3 JAN 1869 in Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Leverett OSBORN and Eunice OSBORN are:

54 i. infant OSBORN died 6 MAR 1832 in Naugatuck, CT.

55 ii. Emeline A. OSBORN was born 3 FEB 1834 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 29 JAN 1909 in Naugatuck, CT.

56 iii. Ellen S. OSBORN was born 12 OCT 1836 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 15 APR 1872 in Naugatuck, CT.

57 iv. Milo OSBORN was born 2 JUN 1839 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 10 DEC 1906 in Naugatuck, CT.

58 v. Esther F. OSBORN was born ABT 1841 in CT.

34. **Eunice OSBORN** (Elizabeth OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born ABT 1802 in CT, and died 3 JAN 1869 in Naugatuck, CT. She married **Leverett OSBORN**, son of Ezra OSBORN and Molly GRIFFIN. He was born 19 SEP 1799 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 28 FEB 1880 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried 1 MAR 1880 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Eunice OSBORN and Leverett OSBORN are:

54 i. infant OSBORN died 6 MAR 1832 in Naugatuck, CT.

55 ii. Emeline A. OSBORN was born 3 FEB 1834 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 29 JAN 1909 in Naugatuck, CT.

56 iii. Ellen S. OSBORN was born 12 OCT 1836 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 15 APR 1872 in Naugatuck, CT.

57 iv. Milo OSBORN was born 2 JUN 1839 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 10 DEC 1906 in Naugatuck, CT.

58 v. Esther F. OSBORN was born ABT 1841 in CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

43. **Lucian OSBORN** (Phares OSBORN[8], Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 9 MAY 1821 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 30 JAN 1904 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Sarah Ann SCARRITT** 11 AUG 1844 in Middlebury, CT, daughter of Ransom SCARRITT and Abigail C. HOLT. She was born 13 APR 1828 in Wolcott, CT, and died 29 APR 1906 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried 1 MAY 1906 in Grove Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Lucian OSBORN and Sarah Ann SCARRITT are:

59 i. Frank H. OSBORNE was born ABT 1844 in CT, and died 6 JUL 1848 in Naugatuck,

CT.

60 ii. Robert W. OSBORNE was born 1846 in CT, and died 21 DEC 1862 in Washington, D.C..

+ 61 iii. Helen R. OSBORNE was born 16 NOV 1849 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 27 OCT 1913 in Naugatuck, CT.

+ 62 iv. Jennie Lind OSBORNE was born 11 MAY 1851 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 21 NOV 1919.

45. **George OSBORN** (Phares OSBORN[8], Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 16 JUL 1830 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 5 FEB 1903. He was buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Bridget MURPHY**. She was born ABT 1832 in Ireland, and died 21 APR 1863 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried 22 APR 1863 in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. He married **Martha PIERPONT** 18 OCT 1864 in Naugatuck, CT. She was born ABT 1840 in Plymouth, Litchfield, CT.

Children of George OSBORN and Bridget MURPHY are:

63 i. George OSBORN was born 27 JAN 1859 in Middlebury, CT, and died young.

64 ii. Addelicie OSBORN.

65 iii. Samuel F. OSBORN was born 21 NOV 1862 in Middlebury, CT.

Children of George OSBORN and Martha PIERPONT are:

66 i. son OSBORN was born 9 DEC 1865 in Middlebury, CT, and died 9 DEC 1865 in Middlebury, CT.

67 ii. daughter OSBORN was born 19 JAN 1867 in Middlebury, CT.

68 iii. Myrtle Helena OSBORN was born 30 APR 1869 in Middlebury, CT, and died 19 JUL 1926.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

61. **Helen R. OSBORNE** (Lucian OSBORN[9], Phares OSBORN[8], Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 16 NOV 1849 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 27 OCT 1913 in Naugatuck, CT. She was buried in Grove Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. She married **Henry S. ATWOOD** ABT 1870, son of Hinman ATWOOD and Eliza DEFOREST. He was born 23 MAY 1845 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 6 FEB 1917 in Naugatuck, CT. He was buried in Grove Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Helen R. OSBORNE and Henry S. ATWOOD are:

+ 69 i. Robert Hinman ATWOOD was born JUL 1870 in CT, and died 1963.

+ 70 ii. Ida May ATWOOD was born 17 DEC 1873 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 3 JAN 1954 in Torrington, Litchfield, CT.

+ 71 iii. Jennie Lind ATWOOD was born 7 JAN 1875 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 1939.

+ 72 iv. Sarah Abigail ATWOOD was born 17 APR 1882 in Oxford, CT, and died NOV 1910 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

73 v. Flora Belle ATWOOD was born 23 AUG 1884 in Oxford, CT, and died 25 AUG 1949 in Great Neck, Nassau, NY. She married Franz Oscar FOETSCH 9 OCT 1907 in Hartford, CT. He was born 12 FEB 1882 in Werdau, Sachsen, Germany, and died 29 AUG 1975 in Uniondale, Nassau, NY.

62. **Jennie Lind OSBORNE** (Lucian OSBORN[9], Phares OSBORN[8], Ezra OSBORN[7], Abraham OSBORN[6], Daniel OSBORN[5], Joseph OSBORN[4], Joseph OSBORN[3], Jeremiah OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORN[1]) was born 11 MAY 1851 in Naugatuck, CT, and died 21 NOV 1919. She was buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, CT. She married **Elliott B. HUBBELL** 9 JUL 1868 in Middlebury, CT, son of David B. HUBBELL and Sarah A. MEAD. He was born 3 FEB 1848 in Stepney, CT, and died 25 OCT 1908 in Naugatuck, CT.

Children of Jennie Lind OSBORNE and Elliott B. HUBBELL are:

74 i. Seymour B. HUBBELL was born 9 OCT 1869 in Stepney, CT, and died 22 MAR 1934 in Naugatuck, CT.

75 ii. Frank L. HUBBELL was born 1874 in Stepney, CT, and died 5 JAN 1898.

Please contact me with additions or corrections, and to say hi if we are related.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

My New England Ancestors

Entries: 5625 **Updated:** Sun Nov 3 17:59:09 2002
Contact: Diane Delbridge **dlddvm@ix.netcom.com**

Any information that is referenced to a printed source such as a book or journal article has not been verified in the original vital records.

- *ID:* I3623
- *Name:* Isaac PLATT
- *Given Name:* Isaac
- *Surname:* Platt
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* He was in Huntington before 6 Apr 1663, and was made a freeman of CT as a resident of Huntington on 12 May 1664. He was the recorder there in 1687 and Captain of the Militia. Had 6 children born at Huntington.
- *Death:* 31 JUL 1691 in Huntington, Long Island, NY [1]
- *Christening:* 10 APR 1633 Ware, Herts, England [2]

Father: Richard PLATT
Mother: Mary WOOD

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WOOD b: 1645

- *Married:* ABT 1664 in Huntington, Long Island, NY [3] [4]

Sources:

1. Abbrev: death certificate/record
   Title: death certificate or record
2. Abbrev: church record
   Title: church record
3. Abbrev: Families of Early Milford
   Title: Families of Early Milford, CT
   Author: Susan Woodruff Abbott
   Publication: 1979
   Page: p. 548
4. Abbrev: Platt Genealogy
   Title: "Richard Platt of Ware, Herts, England and Milford, CT" in TAG 30:232-242 and 31:155-
   170 and 38:223
   Author: John Insley Coddington
   Page: p. 166

Please contact me with additions or corrections, and to say hi if we are related.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Jef's Gedcom

Entries: 3249 **Updated:** Wed Feb 19 22:04:37 2003
Contact: Daniel Williams **wildahunden@yahoo.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Jeremiah OSBORN** (Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 20 Mar 1624 in Ashford, Kent, England, and died 26 Apr 1676 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Mary** 1652 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut. She was born 1622 in Easthampton, Suffolk, New York, and died 1695 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Maruy DAVIS** 1649 in Ashford, Kent, England.

Children of Jeremiah OSBORN and Mary are:

2 i. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 3 May 1652 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 May 1652 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

3 ii. Mary OSBORN was born 29 Mar 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 28 Nov 1726 in , Stratford, Connecticut. She married Ephriam BOOTH 9 Jun 1675 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut. She married James BENNETT. He was born 1645 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 6 Oct 1736 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

4 iii. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 7 Jan 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 Jan 1655 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

5 iv. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 28 Nov 1656 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 4 Jan 1713 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah COE 1687.

6 v. Joanna OSBORN was born 8 Dec 1658 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Mar 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

7 vi. Thomas OSBORN was born 6 Oct 1660 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

8 vii. Anna OSBORN was born 6 Apr 1663 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 Dec 1726 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Eleazer MORRIS 1682 in East Haven, New Haven, Conecticut.

9 viii. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 9 Dec 1665 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Samuel THOMAS 1685.

+ 10 ix. Joseph OSBORN was born 15 Dec 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Nov 1735 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

11 x. Rebecca OSBORN was born 11 Jul 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

10. **Joseph OSBORN** (Jeremiah OSBORN[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 15 Dec 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Nov 1735 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Mary BENNETT** 18 Jun 1691 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut, daughter of James BENETT and Mary JOY. She was born 1673 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1737 in New Haven, New Haven,

Connecticut.

Children of Joseph OSBORN and Mary BENNETT are:

12 i. Thomas OSBORN was born 23 Jul 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

13 ii. Joseph OSBORN was born 1693 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Dec 1724 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Experience TOLLES 1721 in , , Connecticut.

14 iii. Mary OSBORN was born 18 Jun 1696 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Ephriam Oct 1711 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut.

15 iv. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 8 Apr 1699 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 18 Jan 1789 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth SPERRY 18 Apr 1745 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut.

+ 16 v. Sarah OSBORN was born May 1702 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 Nov 1766 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

17 vi. Thomas OSBORN was born 27 Aug 1706 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

18 vii. Anne OSBORN was born 6 Jan 1709 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Nathaniel BRADLEY 10 Feb 1731 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

16. **Sarah OSBORN** (Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORN[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born May 1702 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 Nov 1766 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Isaac JOHNSON** 27 Nov 1723 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, son of Jacob JOHNSON and Abigail HITCHCOCK. He was born 21 Feb 1696 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 29 Apr 1779.

Children of Sarah OSBORN and Isaac JOHNSON are:

19 i. Joseph JOHNSON was born 1 Jan 1725 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1803 in Hamden, , Connecticut. He married Phebe.

20 ii. Abigail JOHNSON was born 11 Feb 1727 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 4 Nov 1759 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Stephen WARD 22 Nov 1752.

+ 21 iii. Sarah JOHNSON was born 10 Feb 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 31 Jul 1819 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.

22 iv. Isaac JOHNSON was born 23 Jun 1731 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Abigail.

23 v. Hannah JOHNSON was born 13 Sep 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 24 Nov 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Robert ROYCE 23 Jul 1752 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

24 vi. Esther JOHNSON was born 30 Nov 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Caleb TODD 18 Nov 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Benjamin MERRIMAN 14 Apr 1773.

25 vii. Lois JOHNSON was born 15 Feb 1738 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1807. She married Led MUNSON 9 Jan 1758 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Enoch CULVER.

26 viii. Rachel JOHNSON was born 6 Mar 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

She married Stephen TODD 11 Feb 1759.

27 ix. Rhoda JOHNSON was born 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 4 Jul 1772. She married Samuel MUNSON.

28 x. Rebecca JOHNSON was born 4 Aug 1744 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 28 Feb 1774 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Daniel DOOLITTLE 1764 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

21. **Sarah JOHNSON** (Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORN[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 10 Feb 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 31 Jul 1819 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Jennings JOHNSON** 20 Oct 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, son of John JOHNSON and Sarah Lewis JENNINGS. He was born 7 Jan 1722 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 Dec 1782 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

Children of Sarah JOHNSON and Jennings JOHNSON are:

29 i. Sarah JOHNSON was born 4 Jun 1749 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 30 ii. Damaris JOHNSON was born 26 Jun 1751 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 24 Sep 1830.

31 iii. Stephen JOHNSON was born 18 Mar 1754 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 25 Jun 1800. He married Ruth SMITH 9 Jun 1779.

32 iv. Esther JOHNSON was born 27 Nov 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Abner MITCHELL 1775.

33 v. Rachel JOHNSON was born 29 Oct 1759 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

34 vi. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 5 Dec 1762 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

35 vii. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 8 Apr 1765 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 8 Apr 1765 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

36 viii. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 17 Jan 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 Apr 1814. He married Thankful.

37 ix. Ruth JOHNSON was born 28 Dec 1769 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 29 Dec 1769 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

30. **Damaris JOHNSON** (Sarah JOHNSON[7], Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORN[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 26 Jun 1751 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 24 Sep 1830. She married **Solomon NEWELL** 1774, son of Asahel NEWELL and Hannah WOODRUFF. He was born 27 Aug 1752 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 22 Jan 1799 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Conecticut.

Children of Damaris JOHNSON and Solomon NEWELL are:

38 i. Lot NEWELL was born 8 Aug 1775 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 3 Sep 1860. He married Avis FARGO 3 Jan 1797.

39 ii. Clarissa NEWELL was born 1777 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 7 Feb 1851. She married Daniel FRAZIER 6 Nov 1800. She married Abner STADE Oct 1825. She married Silas FLOWER.

40 iii. Theodore NEWELL was born 2 Mar 1778 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 16 Mar 1843. He married Phebe MUNSON 6 Nov 1800.

41 iv. Solomon NEWELL was born 22 Apr 1780 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 16 Oct 1847. He married Sarah STEADMAN 6 Nov 1806.

42 v. Rollin NEWELL was born 20 Jul 1782 in Barkhamstead, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 27 Mar 1858. He married Sally COLLINS 18 Dec 1817.

+ 43 vi. Asahel NEWELL was born 4 Mar 1784 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 8 Dec 1867 in Pitman, Montgomery, Illinois.

44 vii. Grandison NEWELL was born 2 May 1786 in Barkhamstead, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 10 Jun 1874. He married Betsey SMITH 16 Apr 1807.

45 viii. Diadama NEWELL was born 5 Apr 1788 in Barkhamstead, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Thomas WILDER 25 Jun 1808.

46 ix. Justus NEWELL was born 1790 in Barkhamstead, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Lucy NORTH.

47 x. Charity NEWELL was born 1792 in Barkhamstead, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 7 Aug 1839. She married Nathaniel COLLONS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

43. **Asahel NEWELL** (Damaris JOHNSON[8], Sarah JOHNSON[7], Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORN[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy Or Hieremy OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 4 Mar 1784 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 8 Dec 1867 in Pitman, Montgomery, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Or Betsey BUSHNELL** 16 Apr 1808 in Rome, Oneida, New York, daughter of Stephen BUSHNELL and Ruth HALLIDAY. She was born 23 Feb 1779 in Broomfield, Madison, Connecticut, and died 17 Oct 1845 in , Calhoun, Illinois.

Children of Asahel NEWELL and Elizabeth Or Betsey BUSHNELL are:

48 i. Stephen NEWELL was born 1807 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut.

49 ii. Isaac NEWELL was born 21 Jul 1809 in Rome, Oneida, New York, and died 1833.

50 iii. Jedutham Brace NEWELL was born 19 Apr 1811 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, and died 23 Jul 1894. He married Eunice BUSHNELL 27 Nov 1834 in Kampsville, Calhoun, Illinois. He married Lucinda E UNDERWOOD 8 May 1843.

51 iv. Elizabeth NEWELL was born 7 May 1813 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, and died 19 Jul 1891 in , Calhoun, Illinois. She married Royal Elanson TWITCHELL 22 Jan 1835.

52 v. Asahel NEWELL was born 24 Dec 1814 in Rome, Oneida, New York, and died 14 Dec 1861. He married Sabrina TWITCHELL 1830.

53 vi. Clarissa Emeline NEWELL was born 17 Jul 1818 in Rome, Oneida, New York, and died 21 Mar 1897. She married Thomas J REYNOLDS 22 Jun 1835.

54 vii. Louisa NEWELL was born 24 Sep 1820 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, and died 28 Feb 1862. She married Charles THARP 21 Jan 1836.

+ 55 viii. Ruth Amelia NEWELL was born 28 Sep 1822 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, and died 21 Aug 1901 in Granite, Salt Lake, Utah.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

thomdaw

Entries: 4347 **Updated:** Thu Jan 3 14:17:34 2002
Contact: Humphreys **smthom@telusplanet.net**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Jeremiah OSBORNE** (Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 20 Mar 1624 in Ashford Kent Eng, and died 26 Apr 1676 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. He married **Mrs. Mary OSBORN**. She was born ABT 1622 in Of Easthampton,Long Island,New York, and died 1695. He married **Elizabeth WHEELER** 15 Jun 1724. He married **Mary**.

Children of Jeremiah OSBORNE and Mrs. Mary OSBORN are:

2 i. Rebecca OSBORN.

3 ii. Increase OSBORN.

4 iii. Benjamin OSBORN was born 3 Jan 1646/1647 in Easthampton,Long Island,New York.

5 iv. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 3 May 1652 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 16 May 1652 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

6 v. Mary OSBORN was born 29 Mar 1653 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 28 Nov 1726 in ,Stratford,,Connecticut. She married Ephraim BOOTH 9 Jun 1675 in New Haven,,CT. She married James BENNETT, son of James BENNETT and Hannah WHEELER. He was born in Fairfield,,Connecticut, and died 1736 in Fairfield,Fairfield,Connecticut.

7 vi. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 7 Jan 1654 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 5 Jan 1655 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

8 vii. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 28 Nov 1656 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 4 Jan 1713 in New Haven Ct. He married Sarah COE 1687.

9 viii. Joanna OSBORN was born 8 Dec 1658 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 1 Mar 1668 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

10 ix. Thomas OSBORN was born 6 Oct 1660 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

11 x. Anna OSBORN was born 6 Apr 1663 in East Haven,New Haven,CT, and died 10 Dec 1726 in ,New Haven,CT. She married Eleazer MORRIS in E. Haven,,CT.

12 xi. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 9 Dec 1665 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. She married Samuel THOMAS. She married Samuel THOMAS.

+ 13 xii. Joseph OSBORN was born 15 Dec 1667 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 19 Nov 1735 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

14 xiii. Rebecca OSBORN was born 11 Jul 1673 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

13. **Joseph OSBORN** (Jeremiah OSBORNE[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 15 Dec 1667 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died

19 Nov 1735 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. He married **Mary BENNETT** 18 Jun 1691 in New Haven, daughter of James BENNETT and Mary JOY. She was born 1673 in Fairfield,Fairfield,Connecticut, and died 1737 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

Children of Joseph OSBORN and Mary BENNETT are:

15 i. Thomas OSBORN was born 23 Jul 1692 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

16 ii. Joseph OSBORN was born in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died Dec 1724 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. He married Experience TOLLES.

17 iii. Mary OSBORN was born 18 Jun 1696 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. She married Ephraim OSBORN Oct 1711 in New Haven Ct.

18 iv. Jeremiah OSBORN was born 8 Apr 1699 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 18 Jan 1789 in New Haven Ct. He married Elizabeth SPERRY 18 Apr 1745 in New Haven,,CT. He married Elizabeth.

+ 19 v. Sarah OSBORN was born May 1702 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 16 Nov 1766 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut.

20 vi. Thomas OSBORN was born 27 Aug 1706 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut.

21 vii. Anne OSBORN was born 6 Jan 1708/1709 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut. She married Nathaniel BRADLEY 10 Feb 1731 in Nh,Nh,CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

19. **Sarah OSBORN** (Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORNE[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born May 1702 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 16 Nov 1766 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut. She married **Isaac JOHNSON** 27 Nov 1723 in New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut, son of Jacob JOHNSON and Abigail HITCHCOCK. He was born 21 Feb 1696 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 29 Apr 1779 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut.

Children of Sarah OSBORN and Isaac JOHNSON are:

22 i. Joseph JOHNSON was born 1 Jan 1725 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 1803 in Hamden?,,CT.

23 ii. Abigail JOHNSON was born 11 Feb 1727 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 4 Nov 1759 in Wallingford,,CT. She married Stephen WARD 22 Nov 1752.

+ 24 iii. Sarah JOHNSON was born 10 Feb 1729 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 31 Jul 1819 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut.

25 iv. Isaac JOHNSON was born 23 Jun 1731 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut. He married Abigail NN. He married Abigail.

26 v. Hannah JOHNSON was born 13 Sep 1733 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 24 Nov 1760 in Wallingford (V),New Haven,Connecticut. She married Robert ROYCE 23 Jul 1752 in Wallingford (V),New Haven,Connecticut.

27 vi. Esther JOHNSON was born 30 Nov 1735 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut. She married Caleb TODD 18 Nov 1756.

28 vii. Lois JOHNSON was born 15 Feb 1738 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 1807. She married Lud MUNSON 9 Jan 1758 in Wallingford,,CT.

29 viii. Rachel JOHNSON was born 6 Mar 1740 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut. She married Stephen TODD 11 Feb 1759.

30 ix. Rhoda JOHNSON was born 1741 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 4 Jul 1772. She married Samuel MUNSON.

31 x. Rebecca JOHNSON was born 4 Aug 1744 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 28 Feb 1774 in Congregational,N Haven,CT. She married Daniel DOOLITTLE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

24. **Sarah JOHNSON** (Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORNE[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 10 Feb 1729 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 31 Jul 1819 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut. She married **Jennings JOHNSON** 20 Oct 1748 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, son of John JOHNSON. He was born 7 Jan 1722 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 16 Dec 1782 in Stonington,New London,Connecticut.

Children of Sarah JOHNSON and Jennings JOHNSON are:

+ 32 i. Dameras JOHNSON was born 26 Jun 1751 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 24 Sep 1830.

33 ii. Sarah JOHNSON was born 4 Jun 1749 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut.

34 iii. Stephen JOHNSON was born 18 Mar 1754 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 25 Jun 1800. He married Ruth SMITH 9 Jun 1779.

35 iv. Esther JOHNSON was born 27 Nov 1756 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT.

36 v. Rachel JOHNSON was born 29 Oct 1759 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT.

37 vi. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 5 Dec 1762 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT.

38 vii. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 8 Apr 1765 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT, and died 8 Apr 1765 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT.

39 viii. Barnabas JOHNSON was born 17 Jan 1767 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 22 Apr 1814. He married Thankful NN.

40 ix. Ruth JOHNSON was born 28 Dec 1769 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT, and died 29 Dec 1769 in Wallingford,New Haven,CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

32. **Dameras JOHNSON** (Sarah JOHNSON[7], Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORNE[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 26 Jun 1751 in Wallingford,New Haven,Connecticut, and died 24 Sep 1830. She married **Solomon NEWELL**, son of Asahel NEWELL and Hannah WOODRUFF. He was born 27 Aug 1752 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut, and died 22 Jan 1799 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut.

Children of Dameras JOHNSON and Solomon NEWELL are:

+ 41 i. Asahel NEWELL was born 4 Mar 1783 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut, and died 9 Dec 1867 in Pitman,Montgomery,Illinois.

42 ii. Lot NEWELL was born 8 Aug 1775 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut, and died

3 Sep 1860. He married Avis FARGO 3 Jan 1797.

43 iii. Clarissa NEWELL was born ABT 1777 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut, and died 7 Feb 1851. She married Daniel FRAZIER 6 Nov 1800. She married Abner STADE Oct 1825. She married Silas FLOWER.

44 iv. Theodore NEWELL was born 2 Mar 1778 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut, and died 16 Mar 1843. He married Phebe MUNSON 6 Nov 1800.

45 v. Solomon NEWELL was born 22 Apr 1780 in Southington,Hartford,Connecticut, and died 16 Oct 1847. He married Sarah STEADMAN 6 Nov 1806.

46 vi. Rollin NEWELL was born 20 Jul 1782 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut, and died 27 Mar 1858. He married Sally COLLINS 18 Dec 1817.

47 vii. Grandison NEWELL was born 2 May 1786 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut, and died 10 Jun 1874. He married Betsey SMITH 16 Apr 1807.

48 viii. Diadama NEWELL was born 5 Apr 1788 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut. She married Thomas WILDER 25 Jun 1808.

49 ix. Justus NEWELL was born ABT 1790 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut. He married Lucy NORTH. North

50 x. Charity NEWELL was born ABT 1792 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut, and died 7 Aug 1839. She married Nathaniel COLLONS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

41. **Asahel NEWELL** (Dameras JOHNSON[8], Sarah JOHNSON[7], Sarah OSBORN[6], Joseph OSBORN[5], Jeremiah OSBORNE[4], Thomas OSBORN[3], Jeremy (Hieremy) OSBORN[2], Thomas OSBORNE[1]) was born 4 Mar 1783 in Barkhamsted,Litchfield,Connecticut, and died 9 Dec 1867 in Pitman,Montgomery,Illinois. He married **Elizabeth (Betsey) BUSHNELL** 16 Apr 1808 in Rome,Oneida,New York, daughter of Stephen BUSHNELL and Ruth HOLIDAY. She was born 23 Feb 1779 in Broomfield,Madison,CT, and died 17 Oct 1845 in Calhoun Co.,Illinois.

Children of Asahel NEWELL and Elizabeth (Betsey) BUSHNELL are:

+ 51 i. Ruth Amelia NEWELL was born 28 Sep 1821 in Brookfield,Madison,New York, and died 21 Aug 1901 in Granite,Salt Lake,Utah.

52 ii. Stephen NEWELL was born 1807 in Barkshamstead,Litchfield,CT.

53 iii. Isaac NEWELL was born 21 Jul 1809 in Rome,Oneida,New York, and died 1833.

54 iv. Jedutham Brace NEWELL was born 19 Apr 1811 in Brookfield,Madison,NY, and died 23 Jul 1894. He married Eunice BUSHNELL 27 Nov 1834. He married Lucinda E. UNDERWOOD 8 May 1843.

55 v. Elizabeth NEWELL was born 1814 in Brookfield,Madison,NY, and died 19 Jul 1891. She married Royal Elanson TWITCHELL 22 Jan 1835.

56 vi. Asahel NEWELL was born 24 Dec 1814 in Rome,Oneida,New York, and died 14 Dec 1861. He married Sabrina TWITCHELL 1830.

57 vii. Clarissa Emeline NEWELL was born 17 Jul 1818 in Rome,Oneida,NY, and died 21 Mar 1897. She married Thomas J. REYNOLDS 22 Jun 1835.

58 viii. Louisa NEWELL was born 24 Sep 1820 in Brookfield,Madison,NY, and died 28 Feb 1862. She married Charles THARP 21 Jan 1836.

59 ix. Elizabeth NEWELL was born 7 May 1831 in Rome,Oneida,New York, and died 12 Mar 1848. She married Royal Elanson TWITCHELL 22 Jan 1835.

Return to normal view

Camp Family Database

Entries: 156236 **Updated:** Mon Mar 10 10:26:41 2003
Contact: Barbara Farris-Carrie Camp Memorial Library **tfarris268@aol.com**
Home Page: Camp Family

Additions and corrections welcomed. Due to the extremely high volume of email requests, answers usually take 2-3 weeks or more. Please be patient as all requests are answered.

- *ID:* I1774
- *Name:* Thomas Hine
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 1698 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut
- *Change Date:* 5 DEC 2002 at 19:34:14

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Russell

Children

1. Thomas Hine b: OCT 1653 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut
2. John Hine b: 17 MAR 1656 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut
3. Elizabeth Hine b: 3 DEC 1657
4. Samuel Hine b: 26 JAN 1659/1660 in Milford,New Haven,Connecticut
5. George Hine b: 22 JUN 1662
6. Stephen Hine b: 26 OCT 1663
7. Alice Hine b: 1666
8. Alice Hine b: 16 DEC 1667 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut
9. William Hine b: 15 AUG 1670

Return to normal view

Camp Family Database

Entries: 156236 **Updated:** Mon Mar 10 10:26:41 2003
Contact: Barbara Farris-Carrie Camp Memorial Library **tfarris268@aol.com**
Home Page: Camp Family

Additions and corrections welcomed. Due to the extremely high volume of email requests, answers usually take 2-3 weeks or more. Please be patient as all requests are answered.

- *ID:* I22
- *Name:* Thomas Ford
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 11 MAR 2002 at 18:22:44

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Knowles

- *Married:* 1650 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut

Children

1. Lydia Ford b: 15 MAR 1660 in Milford,New Haven County,Connecticut
2. John Ford
3. Mary Ford

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Camp Family Database

Entries: 156236 **Updated:** Mon Mar 10 10:26:41 2003
Contact: Barbara Farris-Carrie Camp Memorial Library **tfarris268@aol.com**
Home Page: Camp Family

Additions and corrections welcomed. Due to the extremely high volume of email requests, answers usually take 2-3 weeks or more. Please be patient as all requests are answered.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Ebenezer Smith** (George Smith[1]) was born 15 NOV 1653 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died Bef 1722. He married **Mary**.

Children of Ebenezer Smith and Mary are:

2 i. Mary Smith was born 16 JUN 1686 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died Child.
+ 3 ii. Ebenezer Smith was born 21 NOV 1688 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 1767.
4 iii. Sarah Smith was born 26 JUL 1691 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 18 APR 1765.
5 iv. Enos Smith was born 20 NOV 1697 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 2 JUN 1761 in W.,Ct.
6 v. Mary Smith was born 1 AUG 1699 in New Haven,Nh,Ct.
7 vi. Daniel Smith was born 1 FEB 1701/1702 in West Haven,Ct, and died 1757.
8 vii. Katherine Smith was born 10 JAN 1705 in New Haven,Nh,Ct.
9 viii. Abigail Smith was born 2 JUN 1708 in New Haven,Nh,Ct.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

3. **Ebenezer Smith** (Ebenezer Smith[2], George Smith[1]) was born 21 NOV 1688 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 1767. He married **Hannah Smith** 31 MAY 1709 in New Haven,Nh,Ct. She was born 1686 in New Haven,Nh,Ct.

Children of Ebenezer Smith and Hannah Smith are:

+ 10 i. Daniel Smith was born 8 MAR 1710 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 19 MAR 1757 in West Haven,Ct.
11 ii. Hannah Smith was born 9 JAN 1711 in Nhv,Ma, and died 27 SEP 1774.
12 iii. Lydia Smith was born 26 NOV 1716 in Nhv,Ma, and died SEP 1754 in Cc.
13 iv. Obedience Smith was born 1 NOV 1719 in Nhv,Ma, and died 18 APR 1760 in Watv,Ma.
14 v. Ruth Smith was born 1 JUL 1722 in Nhv,Ma, and died 17 APR 1818 in Chester,Ma.
15 vi. Abigail Smith was born 31 AUG 1725 in Nhv,Ma, and died 19 APR 1760.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

10. **Daniel Smith** (Ebenezer Smith[3], Ebenezer Smith[2], George Smith[1]) was born 8 MAR 1710 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 19 MAR 1757 in West Haven,Ct. He married **Susanna Newton** 13 MAR 1728/1729 in New Haven,Nh,Ct. She was born 25 JAN 1712 in Milford,Ct, and died 1760 in New Haven,Connecticut.

Children of Daniel Smith and Susanna Newton are:

16 i. Ebenezer Smith was born 4 APR 1730 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 9 OCT 1808.

17 ii. Edward Smith was born 8 FEB 1731/1732 in New Haven,Nh,Ct, and died 29 JUL 1813.

+ 18 iii. Oliver Smith was born 19 OCT 1735, and died 26 APR 1804 in of New Haven,Nh,Ct.

19 iv. Susanna Smith was born Abt 1739, and died 13 JUL 1807.

20 v. Jared Smith.

21 vi. Ann Smith.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

18. **Oliver Smith** (Daniel Smith[4], Ebenezer Smith[3], Ebenezer Smith[2], George Smith[1]) was born 19 OCT 1735, and died 26 APR 1804 in of New Haven,Nh,Ct. He married **Hannah Jones**. She was born 17 SEP 1739.

Children of Oliver Smith and Hannah Jones are:

22 i. Susanna Smith was born Abt 1768, and died 22 MAR 1842.

23 ii. Keturah Smith.

24 iii. Salome Smith was born 31 MAR 1770, and died 3 DEC 1849.

+ 25 iv. Daniel Smith was born 10 DEC 1765, and died 1 AUG 1839.

26 v. Ruth Smith.

27 vi. Thankful Smith was born Abt 1778, and died 25 NOV 1829.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

25. **Daniel Smith** (Oliver Smith[5], Daniel Smith[4], Ebenezer Smith[3], Ebenezer Smith[2], George Smith[1]) was born 10 DEC 1765, and died 1 AUG 1839. He married **Patty or Polly Keeler**.

Child of Daniel Smith and Patty or Polly Keeler is:

+ 28 i. Lester Smith was born 20 JAN 1801, and died 1853.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

28. **Lester Smith** (Daniel Smith[6], Oliver Smith[5], Daniel Smith[4], Ebenezer Smith[3], Ebenezer Smith[2], George Smith[1]) was born 20 JAN 1801, and died 1853. He married **Electa Mc Kee** 29 JUL 1823. She was born 10 OCT 1802, and died 13 AUG 1889.

Child of Lester Smith and Electa Mc Kee is:

+ 29 i. Samuel Mc Kee Smith was born 19 JUL 1838, and died 22 DEC 1895.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

mccarthy

Entries: 5335 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:19:53 2001
Contact: Cliff McCarthy **camcca@compuserve.com**

- *ID:* I1467
- *Name:* William BRADLEY [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1585 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England [1]
- *Death:* ABT. 1640 of killed in battle
- *Occupation:* officer, Cromwellian army
- *Residence:* Bingley, Yorkshire, England
- *Event:* Military Parliamentary Army
- *Reference Number:* 7264

Father: William BRADLEY
Mother: Agnes MARGATE

Marriage 1 ELIZABETH

Children

1. Ellen BRADLEY
2. Joshua BRADLEY
3. Daniel BRADLEY b: 1634
4. Nathan BRADLEY b: 1638
5. Stephen BRADLEY b: 1642

Marriage 2 Johanna WADDINGTON

- *Married:* 1610

Children

1. William BRADLEY b: ABT. 1619 in prob. Bingley, Yorkshire, England
2. Magdalen BRADLEY
3. Elizabeth BRADLEY
4. Lettica BRADLEY

Sources:

1. Title: My Paternal Line from Matthew Gilbert & Related Families
   Author: Tatro, Joan Gilbert
   Publication: 1996
   Repository:
   Note: New Haven Colony Historical Society
   Call Number:
   Media: Book

Return to normal view

mccarthy

Entries: 5335 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:19:53 2001
Contact: Cliff McCarthy **camcca@compuserve.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **William BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[1]) was born ABT. 1585 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, and died ABT. 1640. He married **ELIZABETH**. She died JAN 1682/83 in Guilford, CT. He married **Johanna WADDINGTON** 1610.

Children of William BRADLEY and ELIZABETH are:

+ 2 i. Ellen BRADLEY.
+ 3 ii. Joshua BRADLEY.
4 iii. Daniel BRADLEY was born 1634, and died DEC 1658.
5 iv. Nathan BRADLEY was born 1638, and died 10 NOV 1713. He married HESTER 1668. He married Hannah MUNSON 21 AUG 1694, daughter of Thomas MUNSON and JOANNA. She was born 1 JAN 1650/51, and died 30 NOV 1695 in Guilford, CT. He married RACHEL 16 MAY 1698.
6 v. Stephen BRADLEY was born 1642, and died 20 JUN 1701. He married Mary FENN, daughter of Benjamin FENN. He married Hannah SMITH 9 NOV 1663, daughter of George SMITH and SARAH.

Children of William BRADLEY and Johanna WADDINGTON are:

+ 7 i. William BRADLEY was born ABT. 1619 in prob. Bingley, Yorkshire, England, and died ABT. 1690.
8 ii. Magdalen BRADLEY.
9 iii. Elizabeth BRADLEY.
10 iv. Lettica BRADLEY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Ellen BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). She married **John ALLING** 14 OCT 1652 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He died ABT. 1690.

Children of Ellen BRADLEY and John ALLING are:

11 i. Elizabeth ALLIN was born 11 SEP 1653.
12 ii. Child ALLIN was born 2 AUG 1655.
13 iii. Lydia ALLIN was born 26 DEC 1656.
14 iv. Hannah ALLIN was born 26 JUL 1659.
15 v. Mary ALLIN was born 25 FEB 1660/61 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. She married Bartholomew GOODRICH. She married Benjamin LINSLEY ABT. 1697, son of Francis LINSLEY and Susannah CULPEPPER. He was born ABT. 1670 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ, and died ABT. 1749 in Connecticut.

16 vi. John ALLIN was born 13 DEC 1663.

+ 17 vii. Sarah ALLING was born 25 NOV 1666 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

+ 18 viii. Samuel ALLIN was born 24 MAR 1669/70.

19 ix. Martha ALLIN was born JUN 1673.

3. **Joshua BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]).

Child of Joshua BRADLEY is:

20 i. Joshua BRADLEY was born 31 DEC 1665.

7. William BRADLEY (William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born ABT. 1619 in prob. Bingley, Yorkshire, England, and died ABT. 1690. He married **Alice PRICHARD** 18 FEB 1644/45 in Springfield, MA, daughter of Roger PRICHARD and FRANCES. She was born ABT. 1624, and died 1692.

Children of William BRADLEY and Alice PRICHARD are:

+ 21 i. Joseph BRADLEY was born ABT. 1646 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died JAN 1704/05.

+ 22 ii. Martha BRADLEY was born OCT 1648, and died 9 JAN 1706/07.

+ 23 iii. Abraham BRADLEY was born 24 OCT 1650 in New Haven, CT, and died 19 OCT 1718 in New Haven, CT.

+ 24 iv. Mary BRADLEY was born 30 APR 1653, and died 16 SEP 1724.

+ 25 v. Benjamin BRADLEY was born 8 APR 1657 in New Haven, CT, and died 1728.

26 vi. Esther BRADLEY was born 29 SEP 1659.

+ 27 vii. Nathaniel BRADLEY was born 26 FEB 1660/61.

+ 28 viii. Sarah BRADLEY was born 21 JUN 1665.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

17. **Sarah ALLING** (Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 25 NOV 1666 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Samuel ATWATER** 7 JUL 1691 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, son of David ATWATER and Damaris SAYRE. He was born 17 SEP 1664 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 17 SEP 1742 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

Children of Sarah ALLING and Samuel ATWATER are:

29 i. Samuel ATWATER was born 14 JUL 1692.

+ 30 ii. Daniel ATWATER was born 29 SEP 1694, and died 30 APR 1765.

31 iii. James ATWATER was born 23 DEC 1696.

32 iv. Sarah ATWATER was born 21 JAN 1698/99.

33 v. Damaris ATWATER was born 21 MAY 1700.

34 vi. Caleb ATWATER was born 16 OCT 1702. He married Lydia BENHAM 6 APR 1727, daughter of Nathan BENHAM and Sarah BEECHER.

+ 35 vii. Stephen ATWATER was born 5 DEC 1705.
36 viii. John ATWATER was born 28 NOV 1707.
37 ix. John ATWATER was born 4 AUG 1709.
38 x. Seth ATWATER was born 16 MAY 1711.

18. **Samuel ALLIN** (Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 24 MAR 1669/70. He married **Sarah SACKETT**, daughter of John SACKETT and Agnes TINKHAM. She was born 26 DEC 1665.

Children of Samuel ALLIN and Sarah SACKETT are:

39 i. Nathan ALLIN was born 8 MAR 1695/96. He married Hannah TODD, daughter of Michael TODD and Elizabeth BROWN. She was born 20 FEB 1701/02.
40 ii. John ALLIN was born 20 JAN 1697/98, and died ABT. 1746. He married Patience MIX 26 DEC 1723, daughter of Caleb MIX and Mary BRADLEY. She was born 23 MAR 1699/00, and died 23 MAY 1786 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.
41 iii. Lydia ALLIN was born 23 JAN 1699/00. She married Benjamin TODD.
42 iv. Sarah ALLIN was born 25 APR 1702.
43 v. Samuel ALLIN was born 18 AUG 1704.
44 vi. Mary ALLIN was born 6 FEB 1706/07. She married Abraham THOMPSON.
45 vii. Hannah ALLIN was born 20 OCT 1709. She married Caleb ALLING 30 JAN 1744/45 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, son of Samuel ALLING and Sarah CHIDSEY. He was born 7 SEP 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died 19 DEC 1756 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.
46 viii. Ebenezer ALLIN was born 20 NOV 1712. He married Mary TUTTLE. She was born 12 FEB 1711/12.

21. **Joseph BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born ABT. 1646 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died JAN 1704/05. He married **Silence BROCKETT** 25 OCT 1667 in Milford, New Haven, CT, daughter of John BROCKETT and ? PRUDDEN. She was born 4 JAN 1647/48 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

Children of Joseph BRADLEY and Silence BROCKETT are:

47 i. Daughter BRADLEY was born 25 APR 1669, and died 10 MAY 1669.
48 ii. Abigail BRADLEY was born 9 SEP 1671. She married John MOULTROP JUN 1692.
49 iii. Mary BRADLEY was born 6 DEC 1674.
+ 50 iv. Joseph BRADLEY was born 15 FEB 1677/78 in New Haven, CT, and died 1757.
+ 51 v. Samuel BRADLEY was born 1681, and died 1757.
52 vi. Martha BRADLEY was born AUG 1683.

22. **Martha BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born OCT 1648, and died 9 JAN 1706/07. She married **Eliasaph PRESTON**. She married **Daniel SHERMAN**, son of John SHERMAN and Mary (poss. GIBBS). He was born 16 MAR 1641/42 in Watertown, MA or Milford, CT, and died 3 NOV 1716 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Samuel MUNSON** 26 OCT 1665 in New Haven, CT.

Children of Martha BRADLEY and Samuel MUNSON are:

+ 53 i. Stephen MUNSON.

+ 54 ii. John MUNSON.

23. **Abraham BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 24 OCT 1650 in New Haven, CT, and died 19 OCT 1718 in New Haven, CT. He married **Hannah THOMPSON** 25 DEC 1673 in New Haven, CT, daughter of George THOMPSON. She was born 22 SEP 1654 in New Haven, CT, and died 26 OCT 1718 in New Haven, CT.

Child of Abraham BRADLEY and Hannah THOMPSON is:

+ 55 i. Lydia BRADLEY was born 28 NOV 1685 in New Haven, CT, and died 1757.

24. **Mary BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 30 APR 1653, and died 16 SEP 1724. She married **Samuel TODD** 26 NOV 1668 in New Haven, CT, son of Christopher TODD and Grace MIDDLEBROOK. He was born ABT. 1645 in New Haven, CT, and died 1 JUN 1706.

Children of Mary BRADLEY and Samuel TODD are:

+ 56 i. Samuel TODD was born 1 JUL 1671, and died 1742.

57 ii. Joseph TODD was born 4 FEB 1672/73.

58 iii. Mary TODD was born 12 FEB 1674/75 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. She married Nathaniel HEATON. She married Samuel FRARY 22 JAN 1733/34. He was born 15 APR 1674 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 1 AUG 1762 in Middletown (Cromwell), CT.

59 iv. Sarah TODD was born 3 FEB 1675/76.

60 v. Joseph TODD was born 29 JAN 1677/78.

61 vi. Hannah TODD was born 17 FEB 1678/79.

62 vii. Jonah TODD was born 16 DEC 1684.

63 viii. Daniel TODD was born 14 MAR 1686/87.

64 ix. Abigail TODD was born 27 JAN 1689/90.

65 x. Mercy TODD was born 25 NOV 1692.

66 xi. James TODD was born 10 JUN 1696.

25. **Benjamin BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 8 APR 1657 in New Haven, CT, and died 1728. He married **Sarah JOHNSON**, daughter of John JOHNSON and Hannah PARMELEE. She was born 26 AUG 1664 in New Haven, CT. He married **Elizabeth THOMPSON** 29 OCT 1677 in New Haven, CT, daughter of John THOMPSON and Ellen HARRISON. She was born 3 JUN 1657 in New Haven, CT, and died 3 NOV 1718 in New Haven, CT. He married **Mary SACKETT** 12 AUG 1719, daughter of John SACKETT and Agnes TINKHAM. She was born 24 SEP 1657.

Children of Benjamin BRADLEY and Elizabeth THOMPSON are:

67 i. Elizabeth BRADLEY was born 11 SEP 1678. She married Matthew FORD.

68 ii. Sarah BRADLEY was born 7 JUN 1680. She married Samuel HOTCHKISS.

69 iii. Hannah BRADLEY was born 18 APR 1682. She married Joseph LINES.

70 iv. Susanna BRADLEY was born 10 JUL 1684. She married John BLAKESLEE. She

married Daniel HOTCHKISS.

71 v. Mary BRADLEY was born 15 APR 1687.

72 vi. Desire BRADLEY was born 19 APR 1690.

+ 73 vii. Benjamin BRADLEY was born 1 OCT 1692 in New Haven, CT, and died 5 DEC 1726 in New Haven, CT.

74 viii. Abner BRADLEY was born 6 MAR 1695/96, and died 27 OCT 1778. He married Abigail GILBERT 29 MAR 1722 in New Haven, CT, daughter of Thomas GILBERT and Sarah PECK. She was born 27 DEC 1698 in New Haven, CT, and died 31 MAY 1764.

+ 75 ix. Caleb BRADLEY was born 1700.

27. **Nathaniel BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 26 FEB 1660/61. He married **Mercy MANSFIELD**. She was born APR 1667. He married **Ruth DICKERMAN**.

Child of Nathaniel BRADLEY and Ruth DICKERMAN is:

+ 76 i. Lydia BRADLEY was born 1724.

28. **Sarah BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 21 JUN 1665. She married **Samuel BROCKETT** 23 MAY 1682, son of John BROCKETT and ? PRUDDEN. He was born 14 JAN 1651/52.

Children of Sarah BRADLEY and Samuel BROCKETT are:

77 i. Samuel BROCKETT was born 15 FEB 1682/83 in Wallingford, CT. He married Elizabeth HEMINGWAY, daughter of Samuel HEMINGWAY and Sarah COOPER. He married Rachel BROWN, daughter of Samuel BROWN and Mercy TUTTLE.

78 ii. Daniel BROCKETT was born 30 SEP 1684.

79 iii. John BROCKETT was born 8 NOV 1685.

80 iv. Joseph BROCKETT was born 28 OCT 1688.

81 v. Josiah BROCKETT was born 25 JUL 1691.

82 vi. Alice BROCKETT was born 23 APR 1693.

83 vii. Benjamin BROCKETT was born 28 MAY 1697.

84 viii. Josiah BROCKETT was born 25 JUL 1698.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

30. **Daniel ATWATER** (Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 29 SEP 1694, and died 30 APR 1765. He married **Abigail TUTTLE**, daughter of Samuel TUTTLE and Sarah NEWMAN. She was born 4 APR 1692.

Child of Daniel ATWATER and Abigail TUTTLE is:

+ 85 i. Samuel ATWATER was born 1 JUN 1718 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 9 MAY 1793.

35. **Stephen ATWATER** (Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 5 DEC 1705. He married **Abigail BRADLEY**, daughter of Samuel BRADLEY and Abigail ATWATER. She was born 18 NOV 1708.

Children of Stephen ATWATER and Abigail BRADLEY are:

86 i. Stephen ATWATER was born 16 MAY 1733.
+ 87 ii. Mary ATWATER was born 7 MAR 1735/36.
88 iii. Timothy ATWATER was born 9 AUG 1739.
89 iv. Abigail ATWATER was born 2 AUG 1742.
90 v. Sarah ATWATER was born 14 JUL 1745.

50. **Joseph BRADLEY** (Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 15 FEB 1677/78 in New Haven, CT, and died 1757. He married **Anna HEATON**, daughter of James HEATON and Sarah STREET. She was born 23 DEC 1682 in New Haven, CT.

Children of Joseph BRADLEY and Anna HEATON are:

91 i. Anna BRADLEY was born 10 JAN 1700/01. She married Joshua ATWATER 22 NOV 1721.
+ 92 ii. Thankful BRADLEY was born 17 MAR 1703/04, and died 4 NOV 1789.
93 iii. Joseph BRADLEY was born 18 MAR 1706/07. He married Miriam GILBERT 27 OCT 1731.
94 iv. Sarah BRADLEY was born 24 SEP 1709. She married James POTTER 19 MAR 1729/30.
+ 95 v. Abiah BRADLEY was born 30 SEP 1714.
96 vi. Phebe BRADLEY was born 25 OCT 1717. She married Daniel CLARK.
97 vii. Mabel BRADLEY was born 5 OCT 1723.

51. **Samuel BRADLEY** (Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1681, and died 1757. He married **Abigail ATWATER**, daughter of David ATWATER and JOHANNA. She was born 16 JAN 1683/84, and died 23 JAN 1741/42. He married **Anna SPERRY**.

Children of Samuel BRADLEY and Abigail ATWATER are:

+ 98 i. Samuel BRADLEY was born 21 MAR 1706/07.
+ 99 ii. Abigail BRADLEY was born 18 NOV 1708.

53. **Stephen MUNSON** (Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Lydia BASSETT**.

Child of Stephen MUNSON and Lydia BASSETT is:

+ 100 i. Jabez MUNSON.

54. **John MUNSON** (Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Sarah COOPER** 10 NOV 1692 in New Haven, New Haven Co.,

CT, daughter of John COOPER , Jr. and Mary THOMPSON. She was born 26 APR 1673.

Children of John MUNSON and Sarah COOPER are:

+ 101 i. Joel MUNSON.

102 ii. Amy MUNSON was born 18 SEP 1704. She married Joshua SPERRY, son of Nathaniel SPERRY and Sarah DICKERMAN. He was born 22 MAR 1700/01.

55. **Lydia BRADLEY** (Abraham BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 28 NOV 1685 in New Haven, CT, and died 1757. She married **Thomas PUNDERSON** 21 SEP 1704 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, son of John PUNDERSON and Damaris ATWATER. He was born 15 JAN 1677/78 in New Haven, CT, and died 29 JUL 1742 in New Haven, CT.

Child of Lydia BRADLEY and Thomas PUNDERSON is:

+ 103 i. Ebenezer PUNDERSON was born 12 SEP 1705 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 1771.

56. **Samuel TODD** (Mary BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1 JUL 1671, and died 1742. He married **Susannah TUTTLE** 16 SEP 1698, daughter of Joseph TUTTLE and Hannah MUNSON.

Children of Samuel TODD and Susannah TUTTLE are:

+ 104 i. Stephen TODD.

105 ii. Susanna TODD was born 7 DEC 1718. She married Caleb HUMISTON, son of John HUMISTON and Hannah RAY.

73. **Benjamin BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1 OCT 1692 in New Haven, CT, and died 5 DEC 1726 in New Haven, CT. He married **Martha TUTTLE** 2 APR 1719 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, daughter of Thomas TUTTLE and Mary SANFORD. She was born 21 APR 1697 in New Haven, CT, and died 9 SEP 1776.

Children of Benjamin BRADLEY and Martha TUTTLE are:

+ 106 i. Benjamin BRADLEY was born 29 JUL 1719 in New Haven, CT, and died 2 APR 1801 in Woodbridge, CT.

107 ii. Timothy BRADLEY was born 30 APR 1721. He married Mercy BALDWIN 13 FEB 1744/45.

108 iii. Andrew BRADLEY was born 16 JUN 1723, and died ABT. 1778. He married Dennis WILMOT.

+ 109 iv. Elizabeth BRADLEY was born 20 DEC 1725.

75. **Caleb BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1700. He married **Thankful HOTCHKISS**, daughter of Joshua HOTCHKISS and Susanna CHATTERTON.

Child of Caleb BRADLEY and Thankful HOTCHKISS is:

+ 110 i. Elizabeth BRADLEY was born 3 MAY 1737, and died 8 FEB 1815.

76. **Lydia BRADLEY** (Nathaniel BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1724. She married **John BLAKESLEY** 4 MAR 1746/47, son of Abraham BLAKESLEY and Elizabeth COOPER. He was born 2 FEB 1724/25.

Children of Lydia BRADLEY and John BLAKESLEY are:

111 i. Lydia BLAKESLEY was born 19 FEB 1747/48.

112 ii. Jonah BLAKESLEY was born 8 SEP 1750.

113 iii. Eunice BLAKESLEY was born 12 NOV 1753.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

85. **Samuel ATWATER** (Daniel ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1 JUN 1718 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 9 MAY 1793. He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hampden, CT. He married **Sarah BALL** 26 DEC 1744 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, daughter of Caleb BALL and Abigail ASHBURN. She was born 25 NOV 1723 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 11 MAR 1796. She was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hampden, CT.

Children of Samuel ATWATER and Sarah BALL are:

+ 114 i. Abigail ATWATER was born 17 NOV 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 9 APR 1836.

115 ii. Susanna ATWATER.

116 iii. Sarah ATWATER.

117 iv. Susanna ATWATER. She married Joseph GOODYEAR.

87. **Mary ATWATER** (Stephen ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 7 MAR 1735/36. She married **Gilead GREGORY**. She married **Ebenezer IVES** 17 JAN 1714/15, son of Joseph IVES and Mary YALE. He was born 6 APR 1692, and died 7 JUL 1759.

Children of Mary ATWATER and Ebenezer IVES are:

118 i. Miriam IVES.

119 ii. Mary IVES.

120 iii. Abigail IVES.

121 iv. Eunice IVES.

122 v. Lazarus IVES was born 19 OCT 1715.

+ 123 vi. James IVES was born 19 OCT 1718, and died 14 MAY 1804.

124 vii. Abel IVES was born 17 FEB 1723/24.

125 viii. Ebenezer IVES was born 19 JUL 1727.

126 ix. Noah IVES was born DEC 1730.

+ 127 x. Lydia IVES was born 1733, and died 15 DEC 1778.

92. **Thankful BRADLEY** (Joseph BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 17 MAR 1703/04, and died 4 NOV 1789. She married **Joseph POTTER** 11 MAR 1728/29 in New Haven, CT, son of Joseph POTTER and Mary SHERMAN. He was born 15 MAR 1701/02 in New Haven, CT, and died 1743.

Children of Thankful BRADLEY and Joseph POTTER are:

128 i. Joseph POTTER was born 6 AUG 1730.

+ 129 ii. Timothy POTTER was born 12 FEB 1731/32 in New Haven, CT, and died 24 OCT 1799.

130 iii. Titus POTTER was born 1 APR 1734.

+ 131 iv. Philemon POTTER was born 31 MAR 1737 in New Haven, CT, and died 11 JAN 1817.

132 v. Betty POTTER was born ABT. 1739.

95. **Abiah BRADLEY** (Joseph BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 30 SEP 1714. She married **John BARNES**.

Child of Abiah BRADLEY and John BARNES is:

133 i. Abiah BARNES was born 14 MAR 1739/40 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died 17 OCT 1824 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. She married John COOPER 8 APR 1767 in North Haven, CT, son of Thomas COOPER and Lydia MANSFIELD. He was born 8 JAN 1734/35, and died 24 MAY 1771 in North Haven, CT. She married David ATWATER 10 JUN 1784 in North Haven, CT.

98. **Samuel BRADLEY** (Samuel BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 21 MAR 1706/07. He married **Eunice MUNSON** 16 DEC 1722.

Child of Samuel BRADLEY and Eunice MUNSON is:

+ 134 i. Titus BRADLEY was born 1746, and died 9 FEB 1811.

99. **Abigail BRADLEY** (Samuel BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 18 NOV 1708. She married **Stephen ATWATER**, son of Samuel ATWATER and Sarah ALLING. He was born 5 DEC 1705.

Children of Abigail BRADLEY and Stephen ATWATER are:

86 i. Stephen ATWATER was born 16 MAY 1733.

+ 87 ii. Mary ATWATER was born 7 MAR 1735/36.

88 iii. Timothy ATWATER was born 9 AUG 1739.

89 iv. Abigail ATWATER was born 2 AUG 1742.

90 v. Sarah ATWATER was born 14 JUL 1745.

100. **Jabez MUNSON** (Stephen MUNSON[5], Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Eunice ATWATER**.

Child of Jabez MUNSON and Eunice ATWATER is:
+ 135 i. Stephen MUNSON.

101. **Joel MUNSON** (John MUNSON[5], Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Mary MORRIS**.

Child of Joel MUNSON and Mary MORRIS is:
+ 136 i. Sarah MUNSON.

103. **Ebenezer PUNDERSON** (Lydia BRADLEY[5], Abraham BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 12 SEP 1705 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 1771. He married **Hannah MINOR** ABT. 1731, daughter of Ephraim MINOR and Mary STEVENS. She was born 13 NOV 1712 in Stonington, New London Co., CT, and died 1792 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

Child of Ebenezer PUNDERSON and Hannah MINOR is:
+ 137 i. Hannah PUNDERSON was born ABT. 1732 in Groton, New London Co., CT, and died 5 FEB 1755 in Groton, New London Co., CT.

104. **Stephen TODD** (Samuel TODD[5], Mary BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Lydia IVES**.

Child of Stephen TODD and Lydia IVES is:
+ 138 i. Jonah TODD was born 28 APR 1731 in Wallingford, CT, and died in Bethany, CT.

106. **Benjamin BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[5], Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 29 JUL 1719 in New Haven, CT, and died 2 APR 1801 in Woodbridge, CT. He married **Mabel SPERRY** 1 FEB 1741/42 in New Haven, CT, daughter of Richard SPERRY and Elizabeth WILMOT. She was born 27 SEP 1723 in New Haven, CT, and died 12 JAN 1798 in Woodbridge, CT.

Children of Benjamin BRADLEY and Mabel SPERRY are:
139 i. Reuben BRADLEY was born 28 NOV 1741. He married Eunice BEECHER.
140 ii. Charles BRADLEY was born 8 MAR 1743/44. He married Eunice HINE. He married Rachel DICKERMAN 5 AUG 1773 in Wallingford, CT, daughter of John DICKERMAN and Esther SPERRY. She was born 23 FEB 1753 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 23 NOV 1813 in Wallingford, CT.
141 iii. Hannah BRADLEY was born 13 APR 1746.
142 iv. Abner BRADLEY was born 15 NOV 1748. He married Comfort TOMLINSON. He married Anna CANFIELD.
+ 143 v. Esther BRADLEY was born ABT. 1750, and died 14 NOV 1823.
144 vi. Avis BRADLEY was born ABT. 1752.
145 vii. Benjamin BRADLEY was born ABT. 1754. He married Eunice DOWNS.
146 viii. Mabel BRADLEY was born ABT. 1758. She married Samuel CANDEE.

109. **Elizabeth BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[5], Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 20 DEC 1725. She married **Abraham AUGUR**.

Child of Elizabeth BRADLEY and Abraham AUGUR is:

147 i. Chloe AUGUR was born ABT. 1756. She married Timothy ATWATER 3 FEB 1773, son of James ATWATER and Elizabeth ALLING. He was born 2 NOV 1749 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

110. **Elizabeth BRADLEY** (Caleb BRADLEY[5], Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 3 MAY 1737, and died 8 FEB 1815. She married **Joel GILBERT** 12 JUL 1756 in New Haven, CT, son of David GILBERT and Experience PERKINS. He was born BEF. JUL 1734, and died 3 NOV 1786.

Children of Elizabeth BRADLEY and Joel GILBERT are:

148 i. Jairus GILBERT.

+ 149 ii. Isaac GILBERT was born 8 NOV 1756, and died 12 AUG 1835.

150 iii. Elisha GILBERT was born 3 JUL 1758.

151 iv. Israel GILBERT was born 20 SEP 1760.

152 v. Experience GILBERT was born ABT. 1762.

153 vi. Sarah GILBERT was born 7 FEB 1764.

154 vii. Joel GILBERT was born 15 APR 1766.

155 viii. Elizabeth GILBERT was born 2 FEB 1768.

156 ix. Israel GILBERT was born 1774.

157 x. Elizabeth GILBERT was born 1774.

158 xi. Elijah GILBERT was born 6 APR 1778.

159 xii. Sarah Elizabeth GILBERT was born BEF. SEP 1780.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

114. **Abigail ATWATER** (Samuel ATWATER[6], Daniel ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 17 NOV 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 9 APR 1836. She married **Titus GOODYEAR** 25 JAN 1781 in First Congregational Church, New Haven, CT, son of Andrew GOODYEAR and Esther MORRIS. He was born ABT. 1745, and died 13 APR 1798. He was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hampden, CT.

Children of Abigail ATWATER and Titus GOODYEAR are:

+ 160 i. Esther GOODYEAR was born 25 FEB 1789 in Hampden, CT, and died 23 MAR 1861.

161 ii. Sybil GOODYEAR. She married Abram GIFFORD.

123. **James IVES** (Mary ATWATER[6], Stephen ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 19 OCT 1718, and died 14 MAY 1804. He married **Damaris ATWATER** 20 NOV 1750. He married **Sarah**

TUTTLE 6 NOV 1753.

Children of James IVES and Damaris ATWATER are:

162 i. Damaris IVES.

+ 163 ii. James IVES was born 11 AUG 1751, and died 15 AUG 1826.

Children of James IVES and Sarah TUTTLE are:

164 i. Eunice IVES.

165 ii. Mary IVES.

166 iii. Sarah IVES was born 16 SEP 1756.

167 iv. Eber IVES was born 16 SEP 1756.

168 v. Elam IVES was born 16 DEC 1761.

169 vi. Jason IVES was born ABT. 1765.

127. **Lydia IVES** (Mary ATWATER[6], Stephen ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1733, and died 15 DEC 1778. She married **John GILBERT** 22 MAY 1755, son of Daniel GILBERT and Sarah TODD. He died 1779.

Child of Lydia IVES and John GILBERT is:

+ 170 i. Jesse GILBERT was born 1 JUN 1762, and died 1833.

129. **Timothy POTTER** (Thankful BRADLEY[6], Joseph BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 12 FEB 1731/32 in New Haven, CT, and died 24 OCT 1799. He was buried in Hampden, CT. He married **KETURAH**. He married **Esther MIX** 15 FEB 1756 in New Haven, CT, daughter of George MIX and Katherine TUTTLE. He married **Susanna PUNDERSON** 2 AUG 1768 in New Haven, CT, daughter of David PUNDERSON and Thankful TODD. She was born 16 AUG 1744.

Children of Timothy POTTER and Esther MIX are:

171 i. Titus POTTER.

172 ii. Timothy POTTER was born 30 OCT 1756.

173 iii. Katherine POTTER was born ABT. 1763.

Children of Timothy POTTER and Susanna PUNDERSON are:

174 i. Esther POTTER. She married John CAMP.

175 ii. Susanna POTTER.

176 iii. Jared POTTER was born 11 JUL 1769.

+ 177 iv. Allen POTTER was born 2 JUN 1771 in New Haven, CT, and died 1 NOV 1831.

178 v. John POTTER was born ABT. 1773.

179 vi. James POTTER was born ABT. 1778.

131. **Philemon POTTER** (Thankful BRADLEY[6], Joseph BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 31 MAR 1737 in New Haven, CT, and died 11 JAN 1817. He married **Phebe MANSFIELD** 13 AUG 1761 in

New Haven, CT, daughter of Joseph MANSFIELD and Phebe BASSETT. She was born ABT. 1740, and died 2 MAY 1809.

Children of Philemon POTTER and Phebe MANSFIELD are:

180 i. Lemuel POTTER.
181 ii. Obedience POTTER was born ABT. 1761.
182 iii. Jesse POTTER was born ABT. 1763.
183 iv. Eli POTTER was born ABT. 1766.
184 v. Justus POTTER was born ABT. 1772.
185 vi. Amelia "Pamela" POTTER was born ABT. 1776.
186 vii. Chester POTTER was born ABT. 1781.

134. **Titus BRADLEY** (Samuel BRADLEY[6], Samuel BRADLEY[5], Joseph BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 1746, and died 9 FEB 1811. He married **Lydia Yale TODD** 1769.

Child of Titus BRADLEY and Lydia Yale TODD is:

+ 187 i. Titus BRADLEY , Jr. was born 1776, and died 1822.

87. **Mary ATWATER** (Stephen ATWATER[5], Sarah ALLING[4], Ellen BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 7 MAR 1735/36. She married **Gilead GREGORY**. She married **Ebenezer IVES** 17 JAN 1714/15, son of Joseph IVES and Mary YALE. He was born 6 APR 1692, and died 7 JUL 1759.

Children of Mary ATWATER and Ebenezer IVES are:

118 i. Miriam IVES.
119 ii. Mary IVES.
120 iii. Abigail IVES.
121 iv. Eunice IVES.
122 v. Lazarus IVES was born 19 OCT 1715.
+ 123 vi. James IVES was born 19 OCT 1718, and died 14 MAY 1804.
124 vii. Abel IVES was born 17 FEB 1723/24.
125 viii. Ebenezer IVES was born 19 JUL 1727.
126 ix. Noah IVES was born DEC 1730.
+ 127 x. Lydia IVES was born 1733, and died 15 DEC 1778.

135. **Stephen MUNSON** (Jabez MUNSON[6], Stephen MUNSON[5], Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). He married **Mary GOODYEAR**.

Child of Stephen MUNSON and Mary GOODYEAR is:

+ 188 i. Mary MUNSON was born ABT. 1785, and died 19 AUG 1861.

136. **Sarah MUNSON** (Joel MUNSON[6], John MUNSON[5], Martha BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]). She married **Theophilus**

GOODYEAR , Jr..

Child of Sarah MUNSON and Theophilus GOODYEAR , Jr. is:
+ 189 i. Amasa GOODYEAR.

137. **Hannah PUNDERSON** (Ebenezer PUNDERSON[6], Lydia BRADLEY[5], Abraham BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born ABT. 1732 in Groton, New London Co., CT, and died 5 FEB 1755 in Groton, New London Co., CT. She married **Solomon AVERY** 18 FEB 1750/51 in Groton, New London Co., CT, son of Humphrey AVERY and Jerusha MORGAN. He was born 17 JUN 1729 in Groton, New London Co., CT, and died 23 DEC 1798 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Hannah PUNDERSON and Solomon AVERY is:
190 i. Esther AVERY was born 29 NOV 1754 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 31 JUL 1821. She married Ezra CHAPMAN, son of William CHAPMAN and Mercy STODDARD. He was born 15 MAR 1737/38 in Groton, New London Co., CT, and died 22 JUL 1817 in Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA.

138. **Jonah TODD** (Stephen TODD[6], Samuel TODD[5], Mary BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 28 APR 1731 in Wallingford, CT, and died in Bethany, CT. He was buried in Carrington Cemetery, Bethany, CT. He married **Lowly HARRISON**.

Children of Jonah TODD and Lowly HARRISON are:
191 i. Charles TODD.
192 ii. Thaddeus TODD.
193 iii. Thelus TODD.
194 iv. Ambrose TODD.
195 v. Jonah TODD , Jr..
196 vi. Ely TODD.

143. **Esther BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born ABT. 1750, and died 14 NOV 1823. She was buried in Grove Street Cem., New Haven, CT. She married **Samuel GILBERT**, son of Samuel GILBERT and Sarah SACKETT. He was born 14 JAN 1750/51 in New Haven, CT, and died 21 JUN 1827 in New Haven, CT. He was buried in Grove Street Cem., New Haven, CT.

Children of Esther BRADLEY and Samuel GILBERT are:
197 i. Mabel GILBERT. She married ? BLAKESLEY.
198 ii. Charles GILBERT.
199 iii. Esther GILBERT was born BEF. 1782.
200 iv. Hannah GILBERT was born BEF. 1782. She married Elisha LEEK 15 MAY 1808.
201 v. Jeremiah GILBERT was born BEF. 1782, and died 1 JUN 1844. He married Esther WOLCOTT, daughter of Noah WOLCOTT and Thankful HITCHCOCK. She was born ABT. 1775, and died 24 SEP 1849.

+ 202 vi. Eunice GILBERT was born 1783 in New Haven, CT, and died 14 FEB 1840 in New Haven, CT.

203 vii. Sarah GILBERT was born ABT. 1785, and died 3 APR 1877. She married William POTTER.

204 viii. Samuel GILBERT was born 17 JAN 1790, and died 21 SEP 1871. He married Sally MACUMBER 29 JAN 1813.

+ 205 ix. Benajah GILBERT was born 9 MAY 1795 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 4 JUN 1868 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

149. **Isaac GILBERT** (Elizabeth BRADLEY[6], Caleb BRADLEY[5], Benjamin BRADLEY[4], William BRADLEY[3], William BRADLEY[2], William BRADLEY[1]) was born 8 NOV 1756, and died 12 AUG 1835. He married **Anna MIX**, daughter of Jabez MIX and Jemima BROWN. He married **Esther ALLING**, daughter of Stephen ALLING and Desire BRADLEY. She was born 2 OCT 1769.

Children of Isaac GILBERT and Anna MIX are:

206 i. Elizabeth GILBERT was born 27 DEC 1778.

207 ii. Jabez Mix GILBERT was born 27 APR 1781.

208 iii. Anna GILBERT was born 14 AUG 1783.

209 iv. Maria GILBERT was born 3 DEC 1786.

+ 210 v. Elias GILBERT was born 15 DEC 1788, and died 17 AUG 1875.

211 vi. Isaac GILBERT was born 25 APR 1791.

212 vii. Mary GILBERT was born 15 APR 1793.

213 viii. Harriet GILBERT was born 22 DEC 1795.

214 ix. Luther GILBERT was born 8 APR 1798.

215 x. Eliza Ann GILBERT was born 13 FEB 1800.

Return to normal view

Ettel/Samstag Family Tree

Entries: 1080 **Updated:** Fri Jan 17 21:03:55 2003
Contact: Ed Ettel **ettel@bellsouth.net**

- *ID:* I441
- *Name:* William BRADLEY IV
- *Surname:* BRADLEY
- *Given Name:* William
- *NSFX:* IV
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1619 in Coventry, Warwick, , England
- *Death:* 1691 in New Haven, , Connecticut
- *_UID:* 727E77D5D2DAED45838F35ED18D1F8184775
- *Change Date:* 16 Sep 2002 at 15:58:32

Father: William BRADLEY III b: in Coventry, Warwick, , England
Mother: Johanna WADDINGTON

Marriage 1 Alice PRITCHARD

- *Married:* 18 Feb 1645 in Springfield, , Massachusetts

Children

1. Joseph BRADLEY
2. Martha BRADLEY
3. Abraham BRADLEY b: 24 Oct 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
4. Mary BRADLEY b: 30 Apr 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
5. Benjamin BRADLEY b: 8 Apr 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
6. Esther BRADLEY b: 29 Sep 1659
7. Nathaniel BRADLEY b: 26 Feb 1660 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
8. Sarah BRADLEY b: 21 Jun 1665 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Ettel/Samstag Family Tree

Entries: 1080 **Updated:** Fri Jan 17 21:03:55 2003
Contact: Ed Ettel **ettel@bellsouth.net**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **William BRADLEY IV** (William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born ABT 1619 in Coventry, Warwick, , England, and died 1691 in New Haven, , Connecticut. He married **Alice PRITCHARD** 18 Feb 1645 in Springfield, , Massachusetts, daughter of Roger PRITCHARD and Francis. She died 1692 in New Haven, , Connecticut.

Children of William BRADLEY IV and Alice PRITCHARD are:

2 i. Joseph BRADLEY died 1705. He married Silence BROCKET.

3 ii. Martha BRADLEY. She married Samuel MUNSON. She married Eliasaph PRESTON. She married Daniel SHERMAN.

4 iii. Abraham BRADLEY was born 24 Oct 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Oct 1718. He married Hannah (Anne) THOMPSON 1673, daughter of John THOMPSON and Ellen HARRISON. She was born 22 Sep 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 26 Oct 1718.

5 iv. Mary BRADLEY was born 30 Apr 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 26 Sep 1724. She married Samuel TODD.

+ 6 v. Benjamin BRADLEY was born 8 Apr 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died ABT May 1728.

7 vi. Esther BRADLEY was born 29 Sep 1659.

8 vii. Nathaniel BRADLEY was born 26 Feb 1660 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 17 Aug 1743. He married Ruth DICKERMAN. He married Mercy MANSFIELD.

9 viii. Sarah BRADLEY was born 21 Jun 1665 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Samuel BROCKET.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

6. **Benjamin BRADLEY** (William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 8 Apr 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died ABT May 1728. He married **Elizabeth THOMPSON** 29 Oct 1677 in New Haven, , Connecticut, daughter of John THOMPSON and Ellen HARRISON. She was born 3 Jun 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 Nov 1718 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Mary SACKETT** 12 Aug 1719. He married **Sarah JOHNSON**. She was born 1664.

Children of Benjamin BRADLEY and Elizabeth THOMPSON are:

10 i. Elizabeth BRADLEY was born 11 Sep 1678 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 Oct 1751. She married Matthew FORD.

11 ii. Sarah BRADLEY was born 7 Jun 1680 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Samuel HOTCHKISS.

+ 12 iii. Hannah BRADLEY was born 18 Apr 1682 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

13 iv. Susanna BRADLEY was born 10 Jul 1684 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 25 Jul 1751. She married Daniel HOTCHKISS. She married John BLAKESLEE.

14 v. Mary BRADLEY was born 15 Apr 1687 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

15 vi. Desire BRADLEY was born 19 Apr 1690 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

16 vii. Benjamin BRADLEY was born 1 Oct 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Martha TUTTLE.

17 viii. Abner BRADLEY was born 6 Mar 1695 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 Oct 1778. He married Abigail GILBERT.

18 ix. Caleb BRADLEY was born 1700 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Thankful HOTCHKISS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Hannah BRADLEY** (Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 18 Apr 1682 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Joseph LINES** 3 Feb 1708/1709 in New Haven, , Connecticutt, son of Ralph LINES II and Abiah BASSETT. He was born 20 Feb 1685 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1749 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Hannah BRADLEY and Joseph LINES are:

+ 19 i. Esther LINES was born ABT 1709 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 Dec 1773 in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut.

20 ii. Lydia LINES was born ABT 1714 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1796. She married Timothy PECK.

21 iii. Hannah LINES was born ABT 1714 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died BEF 1749. She married Stephen GILBERT.

22 iv. Rachel LINES was born ABT 1718 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died ABT 1783. She married Aaron GILBERT. She married Benjamin WOODING.

23 v. Joseph LINES.

24 vi. Mary LINES died 1769. She married Eliphalet JOHNSON.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

19. **Esther LINES** (Hannah BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born ABT 1709 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 Dec 1773 in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut. She was buried in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **John POTTER** 4 Feb 1730/1731 in New Haven, , Connecticutt, son of Joseph POTTER II and Mary SHERMAN. He was born Aug 1706 in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 Mar 1784 in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Esther LINES and John POTTER are:

25 i. John POTTER was born 16 Nov 1731, and died 2 Dec 1742.
26 ii. Thomas POTTER was born 15 Jun 1733.
27 iii. Esther POTTER was born 8 Apr 1735, and died 31 Mar 1789. She married Joseph BEACH 28 Feb 1754.
28 iv. Mary POTTER was born 2 Mar 1736/1737.
29 v. Phebe POTTER was born 8 Aug 1739, and died 4 Dec 1742. She married Nathaniel BEACH.
30 vi. Mary POTTER was born 23 Sep 1741.
31 vii. Phebe POTTER was born 8 Aug 1743. She married Nathaniel BEACH 14 Mar 1765.
32 viii. Thankful POTTER was born 19 Jun 1745. She married Joel FORD 15 Mar 1764.
33 ix. Sybil POTTER was born 4 Nov 1747.
34 x. John POTTER was born 29 Sep 1749.
35 xi. Job POTTER was born 20 Nov 1751, and died 4 Oct 1827. He married Mary BRADLEY 16 Nov 1775.
+ 36 xii. Thomas POTTER Major was born 18 Jan 1754 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 18 Dec 1823 in Cussewago, Crawford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

36. **Thomas POTTER Major** (Esther LINES[7], Hannah BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 18 Jan 1754 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 18 Dec 1823 in Cussewago, Crawford, Pennsylvania. He married **Abigail FORBES** 5 Feb 1778 in North Haven, , Connecticutt, daughter of Elias FORBES and Abigail SHEPARD. She was born ABT 1758 in East Haven, , Connecticut.

Children of Thomas POTTER Major and Abigail FORBES are:

37 i. Esther POTTER was born 12 Jan 1778, and died 21 Jul 1809. She married KIMBERLY.
+ 38 ii. Obadiah POTTER was born 1781 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1828 in Georgetown, Georgetown, South Carolina.
39 iii. Elihu (d.s.p.) POTTER M.D..
+ 40 iv. Aaron Forbes POTTER was born 1781.
+ 41 v. Job POTTER was born 16 Apr 1793, and died 13 Nov 1869.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

38. **Obadiah POTTER** (Thomas POTTER Major[8], Esther LINES[7], Hannah BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 1781 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1828 in Georgetown, Georgetown, South Carolina. He married **Eliza W. JONES** 1808. She was born ABT 1795.

Children of Obadiah POTTER and Eliza W. JONES are:

42 i. John POTTER was born 1809, and died 1829.

+ 43 ii. James POTTER M.D. was born 21 Apr 1812, and died 1839.

44 iii. George POTTER was born 1813, and died 1830.

45 iv. Jane E. POTTER was born 21 Nov 1815. She married Joseph HERVEY 11 Feb 1836. He was born 1809.

46 v. Anna POTTER was born 1817, and died 1833.

47 vi. Caroline POTTER was born 1819, and died 1820.

48 vii. Eugenia POTTER was born 1821. She married D. I. TAYLOR Colonel 1841.

+ 49 viii. Thomas Forbes POTTER was born 3 Dec 1822 in Georgetown, Georgetown, South Carolina, and died 13 Apr 1900 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.

50 ix. Abigail POTTER was born 1826, and died 1832.

51 x. Obadiah POTTER was born 1829, and died 1829.

40. **Aaron Forbes POTTER** (Thomas POTTER Major[8], Esther LINES[7], Hannah BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 1781. He married **Lydia GILBERT** 1814 in , Crawford, Pennsylvania.

Children of Aaron Forbes POTTER and Lydia GILBERT are:

+ 52 i. Claudius Herrick POTTER was born 12 Mar 1814.

53 ii. Elihu POTTER.

+ 54 iii. Gilbert POTTER was born 8 Jan 1820, and died 12 Jan 1883.

55 iv. Orson POTTER Colonel was born 27 Nov 1827. He married Adella DENNEY 20 Oct 1870.

56 v. Marcus POTTER.

57 vi. Augustus POTTER M.D..

58 vii. Homer POTTER.

59 viii. Delia POTTER. She married LIVING.

60 ix. Abbey POTTER. She married LIVING.

41. **Job POTTER** (Thomas POTTER Major[8], Esther LINES[7], Hannah BRADLEY[6], Benjamin BRADLEY[5], William BRADLEY IV[4], William BRADLEY III[3], William BRADLEY II[2], LIVING[1]) was born 16 Apr 1793, and died 13 Nov 1869. He married **Amelia FORD** 14 Mar 1816 in , Crawford, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joel FORD and Eunice. She was born 1797, and died 1881.

Children of Job POTTER and Amelia FORD are:

61 i. Thomas POTTER was born 9 Jan 1817 in , Crawford, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1849.

62 ii. Eliza Esther POTTER was born 20 Mar 1819 in , Crawford, Pennsylvania. She married Israel HARMON Dec 1839.

63 iii. Lydia Amelia POTTER was born 19 Mar 1823 in , Crawford, Pennsylvania, and died 1875. She married G. C. MANVILLE 19 Nov 1841.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

demandfam

Entries: 52954 **Updated:** Mon Jan 6 11:16:53 2003
Contact: Marylou Hickman- Demand **Demandfam@aol.com**

- *ID:* I50425
- *Name:* Josiah PLATT
- *Given Name:* Josiah
- *Surname:* PLATT
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1645 [1]
- *Death:* 1 Jan 1724 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States [1 2]
- *Change Date:* 2 Dec 2002 at 22:45

Marriage 1 Sarah CANFIELD b: 1647

- *Married:* 2 Dec 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States ? [3 4]
- *Change Date:* 2 Dec 2002

Children

1. Sarah PLATT b: 17 Sep 1673 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
2. Josiah PLATT b: 12 Jan 1679 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
3. Abigail PLATT b: Abt 1687 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
4. Joseph PLATT b: Abt 1692

Sources:

1. Abbrev: New England Marriages Prior to 1700
   Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700
   Author: Torrey, Clarence Almon with a revised introduction by Gary BoydRoberts
   Publication: Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985
   Note:
   ABBR Torrey - New England Marriages prior to 1700
   Page: p.590
   Quality: 3
2. Abbrev: Connecticut Town Vital Records; Milford1640-1850; New Canaan 1801-1854; New Hartford 1740-1854
   Title: Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records; Milford1640-1850; New Canaan 1801-1854; New Hartford 1740-1854
   Author: Tilton, Jan, compiler
   Publication: Baltimore, MD, Genealogical pub. co., 2000
   Note:
   ABBR Barbour VR - Milford
   Page: p. 145
   Quality: 3
3. Abbrev: New England Marriages Prior to 1700
   Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700
   Author: Torrey, Clarence Almon with a revised introduction by Gary BoydRoberts
   Publication: Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985

Note:
ABBR Torrey - New England Marriages prior to 1700
Page: p.590

4. Abbrev: Connecticut Town Vital Records; Milford1640-1850; New Canaan 1801-1854; New Hartford 1740-1854
Title: Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records; Milford1640-1850; New Canaan 1801-1854; New Hartford 1740-1854
Author: Tilton, Jan, compiler
Publication: Baltimore, MD, Genealogical pub. co., 2000
Note:
ABBR Barbour VR - Milford
Page: p. 145

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

demandfam

Entries: 52954 **Updated:** Mon Jan 6 11:16:53 2003
Contact: Marylou Hickman- Demand **Demandfam@aol.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Josiah PLATT was born 1645, and died 1 Jan 1724 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah CANFIELD** 2 Dec 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States ?. She was born 1647.

Children of Josiah PLATT and Sarah CANFIELD are:

+ 2 i. Sarah PLATT was born 17 Sep 1673 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

+ 3 ii. Josiah PLATT was born 12 Jan 1679 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

+ 4 iii. Abigail PLATT was born Abt 1687 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

+ 5 iv. Joseph PLATT was born Abt 1692, and died 1767.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Sarah PLATT** (Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 17 Sep 1673 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. She married **Richard BRYAN** Bef 1698, son of Richard BRYAN and Mary PANTRY. He was born 8 Oct 1666 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Children of Sarah PLATT and Richard BRYAN are:

+ 6 i. Richard BRYAN was born Abt 1698 in Milford, , Conneticut, United States ?.

+ 7 ii. Samuel BRYAN was born Abt 1699 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

8 iii. Mary BRYAN was born Abt 1701 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

+ 9 iv. Frances BRYAN was born 22 Sep 1704 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died Bef Jul 1772.

10 v. Augustine BRYAN was born 28 Jan 1707 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married Mary BRYAN.

11 vi. Alexander BRYAN was born Abt 1709 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah HUBBELL. He married Elizabeth BURR.

12 vii. Hannah BRYAN was born 21 Jan 1712 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. She married Richard BALDWIN, son of Zachariah BALDWIN. He was born 10 Sep 1709.

+ 13 viii. Nathan BRYAN was born Dec 1714, and died 28 Feb 1766 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

3. **Josiah PLATT** (Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 12 Jan 1679 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah BURWELL**.

Children of Josiah PLATT and Sarah BURWELL are:

14 i. Josiah PLATT was born 13 Oct 1707 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

15 ii. Isaac PLATT was born 29 Apr 1711 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married Phebe SMITH 12 Mar 1740, daughter of John SMITH and Ruth BRISCOE. She was born Abt 1717.

+ 16 iii. Sarah PLATT was born 25 Aug 1713 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 30 Aug 1751.

17 iv. Frances PLATT was born 23 Apr 1717 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 16 Oct 1794 in Watertown, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States. She married Jeremiah PECK 26 Oct 1743 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Jeremiah PECK and Hannah FISK. He was born 12 Jan 1721 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 18 Mar 1786 in Watertown, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States.

4. Abigail PLATT (Josiah PLATT[1]) was born Abt 1687 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. She married **Samuel BRISCOE** 3 Jul 1712 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Nathaniel BRISCOE and Mary CAMP. He was born Apr 1678, and died 1756.

Children of Abigail PLATT and Samuel BRISCOE are:

+ 18 i. Samuel BRISCOE was born 9 Sep 1713 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 1780 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

19 ii. John BRISCOE was born 8 Jun 1715 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died in Probably Died Young.

20 iii. Nathan BRISCOE was born 15 Jul 1717, and died 22 Jul 1769. He married Ruth TIBBALS, daughter of Samuel TIBBALS and Ruth ROGERS. She was born 17 Mar 1729, and died Nov 1806.

21 iv. Abigail BRISCOE was born Abt 1723 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT, and died Bef 16 May 1769. She married Andrew BALDWIN After 1758, son of Timothy BALDWIN and Zerviah JOHNSON. He was born 1724-1735 in Connecticut.

22 v. Isaac BRISCOE was born 5 Feb 1730 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

5. **Joseph PLATT** (Josiah PLATT[1]) was born Abt 1692, and died 1767. He married **Mehitable FENN** 16 Jun 1720, daughter of Benjamin FENN and Sarah CLARK. She was born Abt 1697, and died 11 Feb 1784.

Child of Joseph PLATT and Mehitable FENN is:

+ 23 i. Sarah PLATT was born 4 Sep 1721, and died 21 Jun 1783.

6. **Richard BRYAN** (Sarah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born Abt 1698 in Milford, , Conneticut, United States ?. He married **Sarah MERWIN**, daughter of John MERWIN and Hannah PLATT. She was born 15 Apr 1714 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died Abt 18 Jun 1796 in Watertown, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Mehitable CLARK** 20 Oct 1720, daughter of Samuel CLARK and Mehitable PHIPPEN. She was born 2 Oct 1702 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 16 Sep 1721 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah TREAT** 15 Mar 1722, daughter of Joseph TREAT and Sarah BRYAN. She was born 6 Jun 1699 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 12 Nov 1748.

Children of Richard BRYAN and Mehitable CLARK are:

24 i. Mehitable BRYAN was born 15 Aug 1721 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 7 Jun 1798. She married David INGERSOLL Abt 1740, son of Jonathan INGERSOLL. He was born 4 Sep 1720 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 14 Mar 1742.

25 ii. Richard BRYAN was born 15 Aug 1721 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah FOWLER. She was born 1721.

Children of Richard BRYAN and Sarah TREAT are:

26 i. Sarah BRYAN was born 4 Jun 1723, and died 26 Oct 1739.

+ 27 ii. Frances BRYAN was born 16 Aug 1726, and died 13 Jun 1806.

28 iii. Ann BRYAN was born 19 Feb 1731, and died 28 Jun 1806. She married John TREAT 27 Jun 1751 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Samuel TREAT and Anna TREAT. He was born Abt 1731, and died 19 Oct 1794.

29 iv. Mary BRYAN was born 7 Mar 1736, and died 1812. She married Zachariah MARKS, son of Mordecai MARKS and Elizabeth VOXIEU(VOXIEN). He was born 28 Jun 1734 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

30 v. Sarah BRYAN was born After 1739.

7. **Samuel BRYAN** (Sarah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born Abt 1699 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Damaris BENNETT**.

Children of Samuel BRYAN and Damaris BENNETT are:

31 i. Jehiel BRYAN was born 15 Jun 1728.

32 ii. Richard BRYAN was born 27 Nov 1730.

33 iii. Alexander BRYAN was born 4 Feb 1733, and died 9 Apr 1825. He married Martha TALLMADGE.

Children of Samuel BRYAN are:

34 i. Samuel BRYAN was born 19 Apr 1718.

35 ii. Enos BRYAN was born 30 Nov 1720, and died 7 Jan 1721.

36 iii. Reuben BRYAN was born 7 Nov 1722.

9. **Frances BRYAN** (Sarah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 22 Sep 1704 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died Bef Jul 1772. She married **Jeremiah GILLETT** 16 Jul 1725. He was born Abt 1701, and died 24 Sep 1732. She married **Stephen MILES** 1 May 1734 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Stephen MILES and Mary HOLBROOK. He was born 20 Jan 1701, and died Abt 1738.

Child of Frances BRYAN and Stephen MILES is:

37 i. Mary MILES was born 17 Feb 1735 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

13. **Nathan BRYAN** (Sarah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born Dec 1714, and died 28 Feb 1766 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth WHITMAN** 27 Jun 1739, daughter of Zachariah WHITMAN and Hannah ALLEN. She was born Jul 1716, and died 14 Oct 1802 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Children of Nathan BRYAN and Elizabeth WHITMAN are:

38 i. Zachariah BRYAN.

39 ii. Nathan BRYAN was born 27 Mar 1741.

40 iii. Elizabeth BRYAN was born 18 Apr 1743. She married Benedict BURWELL, son of Samuel BURWELL and Abigail GOODYEAR.

41 iv. John BRYAN was born 27 Oct 1745, and died 1815 in Watertown, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States. He married Abigail TREAT, daughter of Samuel TREAT and Frances BRYAN. She was born After 1751.

42 v. Gideon BRYAN was born 29 Dec 1748, and died 1788.

43 vi. Benajah BRYAN was born 3 May 1754. He married Lucy DAVIES.

44 vii. Isaac BRYAN was born 20 Mar 1755. He married Anna BRYAN.

45 viii. Thaddeus BRYAN was born 27 Dec 1757, and died 29 Dec 1853. He married Esther ANDREW 1790, daughter of William ANDREW and Esther MARCHANT. She was born Abt 1769, and died 9 Aug 1849.

16. **Sarah PLATT** (Josiah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 25 Aug 1713 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 30 Aug 1751. She married **Joseph BEARD**, son of Joseph BEARD and Sarah SMITH. He was born 28 May 1707 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 19 Feb 1779.

Children of Sarah PLATT and Joseph BEARD are:

46 i. Sarah BEARD was born 8 Jun 1738, and died 27 Nov 1780. She married Abraham BALDWIN, son of Charles BALDWIN and Sarah BALDWIN. He was born 18 Feb 1734, and died 1823.

47 ii. Abigail BEARD was born 21 Apr 1740. She married John ARNOLD, son of Jonathan ARNOLD and Abigail BEARD. He died 15 Aug 1783.

48 iii. Mary BEARD was born 26 Feb 1743. She married Timothy COMBER.

49 iv. Joseph BEARD was born 6 Jul 1751, and died 30 Aug 1751.

18. **Samuel BRISCOE** (Abigail PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 9 Sep 1713 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 1780 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. He married **Ruth NORTHRUP** Dec 1746 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, daughter of Joel NORTHRUP and Ruth ANDREWS. She was born 1725 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Child of Samuel BRISCOE and Ruth NORTHRUP is:

+ 50 i. Sarah BRISCOE was born 11 Oct 1751, and died 6 Nov 1813.

23. **Sarah PLATT** (Joseph PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 4 Sep 1721, and died 21 Jun 1783. She married **John PECK** 15 Feb 1751 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Jeremiah PECK and Hannah FISK. He was born 9 Dec 1718, and died 21 Oct 1790.

Child of Sarah PLATT and John PECK is:

51 i. Mehitable PECK was born 15 Feb 1753, and died Aug 1833. She married Lazarus NORTHROP 1785, son of Ephraim NORTHROP and Sarah GUNN. He was born Abt 1735, and died 12 Nov 1802.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

27. **Frances BRYAN** (Richard BRYAN[3], Sarah PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 16 Aug 1726, and died 13 Jun 1806. She married **Samuel TREAT** 27 Jun 1751 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, son of Samuel TREAT and Anna TREAT. He was born 6 Aug 1728 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, and died 17 Aug 1787.

Child of Frances BRYAN and Samuel TREAT is:

52 i. Abigail TREAT was born After 1751. She married John BRYAN, son of Nathan BRYAN and Elizabeth WHITMAN. He was born 27 Oct 1745, and died 1815 in Watertown, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States.

50. **Sarah BRISCOE** (Samuel BRISCOE[3], Abigail PLATT[2], Josiah PLATT[1]) was born 11 Oct 1751, and died 6 Nov 1813. She married **Zadoc SANFORD** 7 Aug 1769, son of Moses SANFORD and Hannah GUNN. He was born Abt 1750, and died 1806.

Children of Sarah BRISCOE and Zadoc SANFORD are:

53 i. Moses SANFORD was born 11 Feb 1771, and died 1856.
54 ii. Sarah SANFORD was born 8 Jul 1773, and died 5 Nov 1813.
55 iii. John SANFORD was born 21 Feb 1776, and died 16 Nov 1826.
56 iv. Philo SANFORD was born 20 May 1779, and died 4 Mar 1863.
57 v. Esther SANFORD was born 9 Mar 1782, and died 29 Dec 1827.
58 vi. Phebe SANFORD was born 2 Nov 1784.
59 vii. Mary SANFORD was born 2 Dec 1786.
60 viii. Nathan SANFORD was born 22 Feb 1790, and died 19 Apr 1868.
61 ix. Charity SANFORD was born 10 Jul 1793.
62 x. Harriet SANFORD was born 23 Jul 1796, and died 4 Feb 1873.

Return to normal view

My New England Ancestors

Entries: 5625 **Updated:** Sun Nov 3 17:59:09 2002
Contact: Diane Delbridge **dlddvm@ix.netcom.com**

Any information that is referenced to a printed source such as a book or journal article has not been verified in the original vital records.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **John ROGERS** died 1684 in Milford, CT. He married **Ruth**.

Children of John ROGERS and Ruth are:

2 i. Eliezer ROGERS. He married Elizabeth KNOWLES MAR 1663, daughter of Alexander KNOWLES.

+ 3 ii. Ruth ROGERS died by 1687.

4 iii. John ROGERS died ABT 1719 in Milford, CT. He married Mary FORD, daughter of Thomas FORD and Elizabeth KNOWLES. She was born 27 DEC 1658 in Milford, CT.

5 iv. Hannah ROGERS.

6 v. Jabez ROGERS.

+ 7 vi. Abigail ROGERS was born 20 JUN 1654 in Milford, CT, and died 7 OCT 1723 in Woodbury, CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

3. **Ruth ROGERS** (John ROGERS[1]) died by 1687. She married **Thomas GOODWIN** 9 NOV 1661 in Milford, CT. She married **Obadiah WHEELER**, son of Thomas WHEELER and Jane\Joan. He died 1668 in Stratford, CT. She married **Ephraim STILES** 8 JUL 1669 in Stratford, CT, son of Francis STILES and Sarah. He was born 3 AUG 1645 in Windsor, CT, and died 21 JUN 1714 in Stratford, CT.

Child of Ruth ROGERS and Thomas GOODWIN is:

+ 8 i. Ruth GOODWIN was born 2 SEP 1662 in Milford, CT, and died 4 MAY 1732 in Stratford, CT.

7. **Abigail ROGERS** (John ROGERS[1]) was born 20 JUN 1654 in Milford, CT, and died 7 OCT 1723 in Woodbury, CT. She married **Benjamin STILES**, son of Francis STILES and Sarah. He was born ABT 1651 in Windsor, CT, and died 13 APR 1711 in Stratford, CT.

Children of Abigail ROGERS and Benjamin STILES are:

9 i. Sarah STILES. She married Thomas WHEELER 20 AUG 1701 in Woodbury, CT, son of John WHEELER and Sarah SHERWOOD. He was born 2 APR 1673 in Stratford, CT, and died 21 MAR 1727/28 in Woodbury, CT.

10 ii. Francis STILES died 9 SEP 1748 in Woodbury, CT. He married Mary JOHNSON 21

SEP 1709 in Woodbury, CT.

+ 11 iii. Ruth STILES.

12 iv. Thomas STILES died young.

13 v. Abigail STILES. She married Samuel MUNN ABT 1708, son of Samuel MUNN and Mary.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

8. **Ruth GOODWIN** (Ruth ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 2 SEP 1662 in Milford, CT, and died 4 MAY 1732 in Stratford, CT. She married **Daniel BEARDSLEY** ABT 1680, son of William BEARDSLEY and Mary HARVEY. He was born ABT 1644 in Stratford, CT, and died 7 OCT 1730 in Stratford, CT.

Children of Ruth GOODWIN and Daniel BEARDSLEY are:

14 i. John BEARDSLEY was born 18 AUG 1681 in Stratford, CT, and died 7 NOV 1732 in Stratford, CT.

15 ii. Daniel BEARDSLEY was born 17 OCT 1684 in Stratford, CT, and died 1766 in Stratford, CT. He married Mary BENNETT 6 MAR 1717/18 in Stratford, CT, daughter of Isaac BENNETT and Elizabeth ROSE.

16 iii. Zechariah BEARDSLEY was born 13 NOV 1686 in Stratford, CT, and died 17 SEP 1748 in Huntington, CT. He married Elizabeth CURTIS 4 JUN 1713 in Stratford, CT, daughter of Zachariah CURTIS and Hannah PORTER. She was born ABT 1692, and died 22 MAY 1776 in Huntington, CT.

17 iv. Ruth BEARDSLEY was born 13 OCT 1688 in Stratford, CT, and died young.

+ 18 v. Nathan BEARDSLEY died 1760 in Stratford, CT.

19 vi. Samuel BEARDSLEY died 1764. He married Eunice PULFORD 25 APR 1723 in Stratford, CT.

20 vii. Rebecca BEARDSLEY was born ABT 1695 in Stratford, CT, and died 16 DEC 1754. She married Ephraim JUDSON 30 MAY 1717 in Stratford, CT.

21 viii. Obadiah BEARDSLEY died 1754 in Stratford, CT. He married Mary PORTER 21 AUG 1729 in Stratford, CT, daughter of John PORTER and Mary TITHERTON. She was born 14 JUN 1704.

22 ix. Sarah BEARDSLEY. She married William STANNARD 11 AUG 1726 in Stratford, CT.

11. **Ruth STILES** (Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]). She married **John WHEELER** 17 NOV 1704 in Woodbury, CT, son of John WHEELER and Sarah SHERWOOD. He died 19 MAY 1727 in Woodbury, CT. She married **John HURLBUT**.

Children of Ruth STILES and John WHEELER are:

23 i. Caleb WHEELER was born 21 MAR 1704/5 in Woodbury, CT. He married Ruth.

24 ii. Abigail WHEELER was born 15 FEB 1707/8 in Woodbury, CT.

25 iii. Obadiah WHEELER was born 28 MAY 1709 in Woodbury, CT, and died 1 OCT 1715 in Woodbury, CT.

26 iv. Samuel WHEELER was born 24 JUN 1712 in Woodbury, CT, and died 1786 in Woodbury, CT. He married Abigail. She died 1792 in Woodbury, CT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

34. **Esther BEARDSLEY** (Nathan BEARDSLEY[4], Ruth GOODWIN[3], Ruth ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 23 APR 1723 in Stratford, CT, and died 22 MAR 1763 in Huntington, CT. She was buried in Huntington Old Cemetery. She married **Benjamin DEFOREST** 18 APR 1744 in Stratford, CT, son of David DEFOREST and Martha BLAGGE. He was born 18 MAY 1716 in Stratford, CT, and died 17 APR 1780 in Huntington, CT. He was buried in Huntington Old Cemetery.

Children of Esther BEARDSLEY and Benjamin DEFOREST are:

+ 42 i. Hezekiah DEFOREST was born 14 DEC 1745 in Ripton, CT, and died 27 FEB 1808 in Shelton, CT.

43 ii. Nehemiah DEFOREST was born 1 APR 1748 in Ripton, CT, and died 3 DEC 1822 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He married Rebecca BLAKEMAN. She was born ABT 1754, and died 28 DEC 1830 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

+ 44 iii. Benjamin DEFOREST was born 28 DEC 1749 in Ripton, CT, and died 1 AUG 1784 in Ripton, CT.

45 iv. Cate DEFOREST was born 18 MAR 1753 in Ripton, CT. She married Samuel MALLETT 1 MAY 1786 in Huntington, CT.

46 v. Esther DEFOREST was born 29 MAY 1755 in Ripton, CT. She married Samuel THOMPSON.

47 vi. Isaac DEFOREST was born 16 DEC 1758 in Ripton, CT, and died 24 JAN 1813 in Livonia, Livingston, NY. He married Polly\Mary GREGORY 1 FEB 1781 in Huntington, CT. She died 20 JUL 1833 in Livonia, Livingston, NY.

48 vii. Othniel DEFOREST was born 10 APR 1761 in Ripton, CT, and died FEB 1811 in Ripton, CT. He married Hannah TOMLINSON 18 JUL 1784 in Huntington, CT, daughter of Beach TOMLINSON. She was born 28 MAR 1764, and died 1 SEP 1803 in Stratford, CT.

39. **Elisha ATWOOD** (Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 27 APR 1745 in Woodbury, CT, and died 24 MAY 1825 in Woodbury, CT. He married **Mary SKILTON** 1767, daughter of Henry SKILTON and Tabitha AVERY. She was born 12 FEB 1746 in Preston, CT, and died 12 JUN 1830 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

Children of Elisha ATWOOD and Mary SKILTON are:

+ 49 i. Oliver ATWOOD was born 15 SEP 1768 in Woodbury, CT, and died 21 FEB 1848 in Woodbury, CT.

+ 50 ii. (Henry) Skilton ATWOOD was born 23 FEB 1770 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 20 APR 1843 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

+ 51 iii. Elisha ATWOOD was born ABT 1773 in CT, and died 1 JAN 1834 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

52 iv. Gideon ATWOOD died young.

+ 53 v. Gideon ATWOOD died 17 AUG 1842 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

54 vi. Mary Ann ATWOOD died young.

55 vii. Mary Ann ATWOOD was born ABT 1775, and died 27 OCT 1845 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. She married Friend GUERNSEY. He was born 23 JUN 1775, and died 10 OCT 1835.

56 viii. Wheeler ATWOOD was born 8 DEC 1778 in Woodbury, CT, and died 18 MAY 1859 in Woodbury, CT. He married Susanna Nettleton STODDARD 21 JUN 1797 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, daughter of Samson STODDARD and Susanna NETTLETON. She was born 26 MAR 1779, and died 15 JUN 1833. He married Harriet RIGGS 27 AUG 1837, daughter of Daniel RIGGS and Polly SACKETT. She was born ABT 1796, and died 1893.

57 ix. Lucy ATWOOD was born ABT 1780, and died 6 OCT 1837 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. She married William HOTCHKISS.

58 x. Reuben ATWOOD was born 1 NOV 1782 in Woodbury, CT, and died 25 OCT 1878. He married Abiah PLATT 26 FEB 1803, daughter of Zophar PLATT and Rebecca. She was born 4 JUN 1779 in Springfield, MA, and died 12 JUL 1864 in East Herrick, PA.

59 xi. Harvey ATWOOD was born 30 JUL 1784 in Woodbury, CT, and died 28 MAY 1868 in Woodbury, CT. He married Betsey GUERNSEY 13 MAY 1809 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, daughter of Bethel Chauncey GUERNSEY and Betsey MALLORY. She was born ABT 1786 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 6 FEB 1871 in Woodbury, CT.

+ 60 xii. Betsey ATWOOD.

61 xiii. Sheldon ATWOOD was born ABT 1791, and died 4 SEP 1809.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

42. **Hezekiah DEFOREST** (Esther BEARDSLEY[5], Nathan BEARDSLEY[4], Ruth GOODWIN[3], Ruth ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 14 DEC 1745 in Ripton, CT, and died 27 FEB 1808 in Shelton, CT. He married **Mary ADAMS**, daughter of Samuel ADAMS and Mary FAIRCHILD. She was born 28 OCT 1745 in Stratford, CT.

Children of Hezekiah DEFOREST and Mary ADAMS are:

62 i. Mella DEFOREST was born ABT 1771 in Huntington, CT, and died 20 SEP 1777 in Huntington, CT.

63 ii. Charry DEFOREST. She married Nathan WOODRUFF 26 JAN 1795 in Huntington, CT.

64 iii. Augustus DEFOREST died 28 JUN 1779 in Huntington, CT.

65 iv. Erastus DEFOREST died 2 JUL 1779 in Huntington, CT.

66 v. Philomela DEFOREST died 11 JUL 1781 in Huntington, CT.

+ 67 vi. Philo DEFOREST died 6 APR 1855 in Litchfield, CT.

68 vii. Samuel Adams DEFOREST. He married Polly BEERS. She was born ABT 1790 in CT.

44. **Benjamin DEFOREST** (Esther BEARDSLEY[5], Nathan BEARDSLEY[4], Ruth GOODWIN[3], Ruth ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 28 DEC 1749 in Ripton, CT, and died 1 AUG 1784 in Ripton, CT. He was buried in Huntington Old Cemetery. He married **Mehitable CURTIS** 1773 in Ripton, CT, daughter of Hezekiah CURTIS and Mehetable. She was born 4 AUG 1751 in Stratford, CT, and died 7 MAY 1830 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

Children of Benjamin DEFOREST and Mehitable CURTIS are:

69 i. David Curtiss DEFOREST died 25 FEB 1825 in New Haven, CT.
70 ii. John Hancock DEFOREST died 12 FEB 1839 in Seymour, New Haven, CT.
71 iii. William DEFOREST died 18 JUN 1802 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
72 iv. Benjamin DEFOREST died 2 FEB 1859 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
73 v. Ezra DEFOREST died 6 FEB 1868 in Huntington, CT.
74 vi. Mehitable DEFOREST died 21 JAN 1796 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

49. **Oliver ATWOOD** (Elisha ATWOOD[5], Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 15 SEP 1768 in Woodbury, CT, and died 21 FEB 1848 in Woodbury, CT. He was buried in Old Burying Ground, Watertown, CT. He married **Susanna MONSON**. She was born ABT 1773, and died 1 DEC 1804 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He married **Mary HENDEE** 3 JUL 1809 in Woodbury, CT, daughter of Clemons HENDEE and Abigail. She was born 18 JAN 1789 in Colebrook, CT, and died 2 AUG 1875 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

Children of Oliver ATWOOD and Susanna MONSON are:

75 i. Parmelia ATWOOD was born 1795 OR 1796, and died 4 OCT 1872 in Woodbury, CT.
76 ii. Holmes ATWOOD was born 1798.
77 iii. Hawkins ATWOOD was born 16 JAN 1800.

Children of Oliver ATWOOD and Mary HENDEE are:

78 i. John Ashley ATWOOD was born 4 APR 1810 in Woodbury, CT, and died 2 APR 1898 in Woodbury, CT.
79 ii. Gilbert ATWOOD was born 6 JUN 1813 in Woodbury, CT, and died 27 OCT 1894 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
80 iii. Eliza Ann ATWOOD was born 30 MAR 1817 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 13 SEP 1873.
81 iv. George Minor ATWOOD was born 27 AUG 1819 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 20 AUG 1900.
82 v. Olive Lucretia ATWOOD was born 27 JUN 1823 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 30 MAR 1916 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
83 vi. Ephraim Curtiss ATWOOD was born 17 JUL 1825 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 5 JUN 1914 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

50. **(Henry) Skilton ATWOOD** (Elisha ATWOOD[5], Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born 23 FEB 1770 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 20 APR 1843 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He was buried 21 APR 1843 in Old Burying Ground, Watertown, CT. He married **Ruth Ann GARNSEY** 1788 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, daughter of Amos GARNSEY and Esther BLAKE. She was born 2 MAR 1769 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, and died 23 JUN 1801 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. She was buried in Old Burying Ground, Watertown, CT. He married **Charlotte GUERNSEY**, daughter of Bethel Chauncey GUERNSEY and Betsey MALLORY. She was born ABT 1779, and died 29 JUN 1860 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

Children of (Henry) Skilton ATWOOD and Ruth Ann GARNSEY are:

+ 84 i. Tabitha ATWOOD was born 16 DEC 1788 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 4 JUL 1876 in Woodbury, CT.

+ 85 ii. Buel ATWOOD was born 9 FEB 1791 in Cromwell, CT, and died 9 JUN 1863 in New Britain, CT.

+ 86 iii. Charles ATWOOD was born 4 APR 1793 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 4 SEP 1869 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

+ 87 iv. Henry Skilton ATWOOD was born 13 MAR 1795 in CT, and died 8 FEB 1864 in Cartwright, GA.

+ 88 v. Joel ATWOOD was born 27 APR 1797 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 17 DEC 1870 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

+ 89 vi. Hinman ATWOOD was born 27 FEB 1799 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 3 MAY 1880 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

90 vii. daughter ATWOOD was born 16 JUN 1801 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 23 JUN 1801 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

51. **Elisha ATWOOD** (Elisha ATWOOD[5], Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) was born ABT 1773 in CT, and died 1 JAN 1834 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He was buried in Old Burying Ground, Watertown, CT. He married **Lucy CARR** 6 SEP 1798 in Bethlehem, CT. She was born ABT 1776, and died 10 MAR 1865 in Plymouth, Litchfield, CT. She was buried in Old Burying Ground, Watertown, CT.

Children of Elisha ATWOOD and Lucy CARR are:

91 i. Collins ATWOOD.

92 ii. daughter ATWOOD was born 1801, and died 5 AUG 1803 in Woodbury, CT.

93 iii. Burr B. ATWOOD was born 20 JUL 1803, and died 30 MAR 1873.

94 iv. Mary ATWOOD.

95 v. Merrit ATWOOD was born 1807, and died 16 JUN 1827.

96 vi. Garner ATWOOD was born ABT 1809, and died 25 DEC 1862 in New York City, NY.

97 vii. Ann ATWOOD.

98 viii. Ruth ATWOOD.

99 ix. Chester M. ATWOOD was born 16 DEC 1820 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 15 APR 1865 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT.

53. **Gideon ATWOOD** (Elisha ATWOOD[5], Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]) died 17 AUG 1842 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT. He married **Sally STRICKLAND**. She was born in Woodbury, CT, and died in Tully, NY.

Children of Gideon ATWOOD and Sally STRICKLAND are:

100 i. Henry Stiles ATWOOD was born 26 AUG 1798, and died 3 SEP 1851 in AL.

101 ii. Hannah Minerva ATWOOD died 1882 in Beloit, WI.

102 iii. Sally Caroline ATWOOD was born 11 OCT 1803 in Watertown, Litchfield, CT, and died 22 DEC 1891 in Beloit, WI.

103 iv. Juliet ATWOOD died 17 OCT 1832 in AL.

60. **Betsey ATWOOD** (Elisha ATWOOD[5], Lois WHEELER[4], Ruth STILES[3], Abigail ROGERS[2], John ROGERS[1]). She married **Joseph BRYAN**.

Children of Betsey ATWOOD and Joseph BRYAN are:

104 i. Mary BRYAN.
105 ii. Lucy BRYAN.
106 iii. David S. BRYAN.
107 iv. Joseph S. BRYAN.
108 v. Betsey BRYAN.

Please contact me with additions or corrections, and to say hi if we are related.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Gary`s Database

Entries: 785146 **Updated:** Sun Mar 23 10:08:36 2003
Contact: Gary Silverstein **gsilvers@cris.com**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Experience TOLLES** (Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 1695 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Joseph OSBORN** Abt 1714 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He was born Abt Feb 1692/93 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Dec 1724 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in City Burial Grnd, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel BEECHER** 1731, son of Eleazer BEECHER and Phebe PRINDLE. He was born 24 Jan 1680/81 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1768.

Children of Experience TOLLES and Joseph OSBORN are:

+ 2 i. Daniel OSBORN was born 18 Oct 1715 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 3 ii. Thomas OSBORN was born 1 Jun 1717 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Aug 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 4 iii. Joseph OSBORN was born 7 Dec 1718 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 Mar 1797 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 5 iv. Amos OSBORNE was born 6 Jun 1722, and died 1 Nov 1790 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Daniel OSBORN** (Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 18 Oct 1715 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Obedience SMITH** 12 Jan 1735/36 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 1 Nov 1719 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 18 Apr 1760 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Sarah OSBORN** 18 Feb 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born Abt 1725, and died 17 Dec 1812 in Connecticut.

Children of Daniel OSBORN and Obedience SMITH are:

6 i. Abraham OSBORN was born 5 Sep 1737 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 Oct 1813 in Connecticut. He married Eunice JOHNSON 21 Oct 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born Abt 1740, and died 18 Jan 1825 in Connecticut.

7 ii. Daniel OSBORN was born 13 May 1739 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mary PICKETT 5 Sep 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

8 iii. Obedience OSBORN was born 1 Nov 1740 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 25 Feb 1813 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

9 iv. Mary OSBORN was born 26 Sep 1742 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Elijah WOOSTER 4 Apr 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

10 v. Ebenezer OSBORN was born 26 Sep 1742 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mamre WARD 12 Apr 1769 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

11 vi. Abigail OSBORN was born 26 Oct 1744 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 Sep 1751 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

12 vii. Rachel OSBORN was born 6 Oct 1746 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Samuel FENN 8 Sep 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

13 viii. David OSBORN was born 18 Sep 1748 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Barsheba GRIFFIN 26 May 1774 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

14 ix. Martha OSBORN was born 13 Sep 1750 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Jonah LOOMIS.

15 x. Abigail OSBORN was born 26 Aug 1752 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 Jun 1768 in Connecticut.

16 xi. Sarah OSBORN was born 22 Oct 1754 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Richard PITTS 2 Dec 1784 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

17 xii. Lydia OSBORN was born 27 Feb 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 Jul 1841 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married George CLARK 9 Jan 1783 in Connecticut.

18 xiii. Eli OSBORN was born 1 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

19 xiv. Ruth OSBORN was born 1 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

20 xv. Lois OSBORN was born 1 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 May 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Daniel OSBORN and Sarah OSBORN are:

21 i. Ashbel OSBORN was born 3 Nov 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Ruth RICHARDSON 9 Jun 1785 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 15 Dec 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

22 ii. Ruth OSBORN was born 16 Apr 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Jacob TALMADGE.

23 iii. Philo Thompson OSBORN was born 4 May 1766 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 Mar 1838 in Connecticut.

3. **Thomas OSBORN** (Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 1 Jun 1717 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Aug 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in St Michael's Prot. Episcopal Ch, Naugatuck, Connecticut. He married **Comfort BALDWIN** 20 Feb 1778 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 26 Dec 1729 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Jul 1798 in Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth SMITH** 12 Jun 1735 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas OSBORN and Elizabeth SMITH are:

24 i. Experience OSBORN was born 15 Oct 1737 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 Aug 1783 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt. She married John WASHBURN.

25 ii. Lois OSBORN was born 23 Feb 1744/45 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt, and died 16 Apr 1782 in Connecticut. She married Edward RIGGS 17 May 1759 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt.

26 iii. Elizabeth OSBORN was born 18 Dec 1748 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt, and died 12 Mar 1748/49 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt.

27 iv. UNKNOWN OSBORN.

28 v. Thomas OSBORN was born 1 Aug 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and

died 22 Apr 1813 in Connecticut. He married Hannah JOHNSON 7 May 1777 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 26 Oct 1750 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt, and died 30 Nov 1814 in Connecticut.

4. **Joseph OSBORN** (Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 7 Dec 1718 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 Mar 1797 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Abigail RUSSELL** 26 Oct 1769 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CLARK** 13 Feb 1793 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Hester MALLORY** 11 Nov 1742 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph OSBORN and Hester MALLORY are:

29 i. Hester OSBORN was born 10 Dec 1743 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Dec 1813 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Nathan BUCKINGHAM 6 Mar 1760 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

30 ii. Jared OSBORN was born 24 Sep 1745 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 24 Nov 1832 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Margaret JOHNSON. She was born 16 Jun 1756 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt, and died 1811 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Freelove Amy MALLORY 30 Jun 1777 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 21 Apr 1752 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Conneticut, and died 27 Oct 1794 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

31 iii. Joseph OSBORN was born 7 Dec 1747 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 Sep 1794 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah SMITH 10 Mar 1783 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 29 Jan 1762 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt, and died 26 Feb 1837 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

32 iv. Samuel OSBORN was born Abt 27 May 1750 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died in Soon.

33 v. Samuel OSBORN was born Abt 3 Dec 1752 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Lucy PIERSON 20 Apr 1786 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Conneticut. She was born Abt 21 Aug 1768 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt.

34 vi. Naboth OSBORN was born Abt 27 Jul 1755 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Susanna OSBORN.

35 vii. Edward OSBORN died 5 Mar 1792 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

5. **Amos OSBORNE** (Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 6 Jun 1722, and died 1 Nov 1790 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in Hillside Cem, Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth HOTCHKISS** 25 Mar 1758 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Joshua HOTCHKISS and Mary HOTCHKISS. She was born 30 Mar 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Joanna WEED** 15 Nov 1743 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 22 Apr 1724 in Derby, New Haven, Conneticutt.

Children of Amos OSBORNE and Elizabeth HOTCHKISS are:

+ 36 i. Joshua OSBORN was born 18 Feb 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 Sep 1837 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

37 ii. Thaddeus OSBORN was born 28 Jan 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 38 iii. Asahel OSBORN was born Apr 1763 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

39 iv. Amy OSBORN was born 3 Jan 1765 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Simeon ANDREWS.

40 v. Samuel OSBORN was born 4 Feb 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sally HOTCHKISS 25 Jan 1797 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Benjamin HOTCHKISS and Sarah DOWNS. She was born 16 Aug 1778 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Oct 1817 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Amos OSBORNE and Joanna WEED are:

41 i. Sarah OSBORN was born 6 Dec 1744 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Jabez RIGGS 11 Sep 1769 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

42 ii. Lucy OSBORN was born 6 Jul 1746 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

43 iii. Amos OSBORN was born prob abt 1748 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died in Soon.

44 iv. Amos OSBORN was born 13 Sep 1750 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Lorana HOTCHKISS 14 May 1776 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born Abt 30 Aug 1752 in Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut.

45 v. Elijah OSBORN was born Abt 1747 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1813. He married Phebe TUTTLE 2 Feb 1773 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Enos TUTTLE and Deborah PAYNE. She was born 22 Nov 1747 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 2 Oct 1803 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut.

46 vi. Reuben OSBORN was born 8 Apr 1755 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 23 Feb 1830 in Prob Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Miriam ATWATER. She was born Abt 1755, and died 5 Mar 1813.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

36. **Joshua OSBORN** (Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 18 Feb 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 Sep 1837 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was buried in Center Cem, Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married **Diana WARNER** Sep 1781 in Salem, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 4 Jan 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 Mar 1851 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was buried in Center Cem, Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Joshua OSBORN and Diana WARNER are:

+ 47 i. Chloe OSBORN was born 14 Mar 1782 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 Apr 1872.

48 ii. Reuben OSBORN was born 13 Jun 1784 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Sep 1803.

49 iii. Mansfield OSBORN was born 23 Mar 1786 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 May 1807.

+ 50 iv. Dorcas OSBORN was born 5 Mar 1788 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1868 in Trumbull Co, Ohio.

51 v. Sheldon OSBORN was born 28 Feb 1790 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1845 in Wisconsin. He married Huldah WOODIN.

52 vi. Roxanna OSBORN was born 30 Mar 1792 in Salem, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 31 May 1874 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She married Lemuel FRISBE 14 Jan 1813 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He died Bef 1843.

53 vii. Gilbert OSBORN was born 20 Jan 1794 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven,

Connecticut, and died 8 Dec 1868 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Lois HAUGHTON.

54 viii. Leonard OSBORN was born 21 Feb 1796 in Prob Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 10 Sep 1861 in Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Amanda SMITH 6 Sep 1821 in Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 20 Nov 1804, and died 16 Jan 1888.

+ 55 ix. Stephen OSBORN was born 20 Nov 1797 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 18 Mar 1884 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

+ 56 x. Amanda OSBORN was born 9 Nov 1799 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 6 May 1882 in New Haven, Michigan.

+ 57 xi. Sterling OSBORN was born 15 Mar 1802 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 14 Jan 1881 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

+ 58 xii. Anna OSBORN was born 3 Jan 1804 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died After 5 Sep 1878.

+ 59 xiii. Phoebe OSBORN was born 8 Feb 1806 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

38. **Asahel OSBORN** (Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born Apr 1763 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Molly HOADLEY** 1 Feb 1787 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 1 Nov 1767 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Asahel OSBORN and Molly HOADLEY are:

60 i. Molly OSBORN was born 13 Dec 1787 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

61 ii. Hershall OSBORN was born 10 Jul 1791 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

47. **Chloe OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 14 Mar 1782 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 Apr 1872. She married **Barnis WHITE** 1806. He died 30 Mar 1850 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Chloe OSBORN and Barnis WHITE are:

62 i. Curtis WHITE was born 12 Jan 1808 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 13 May 1894 in Prob Mesopotamia, Ohio. He married Caroline HEWITT in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 16 Jul 1812, and died 7 Nov 1891 in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio.

63 ii. Milo WHITE was born 6 Jul 1810 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 2 Mar 1885 in Butler, Branch, Michigan. He married Amanda HOLMES 17 Dec 1840 in Butler, Branch, Michigan. She was born 13 Nov 1814, and died 11 Jan 1890.

64 iii. Phoebe WHITE was born 18 Apr 1814 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 23 Apr 1875 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She married Otis BAXTER 4 Mar 1834 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 6 Sep 1805 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, and died 23 Sep 1886 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

65 iv. Dorcas WHITE was born 28 Oct 1817 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 3 Aug 1903 in Empire Prairie, Andrew, Missouri. She married Henry C. WATSON 28

Feb 1841 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut. He was born 27 Jul 1819 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 1 Sep 1887 in Peachbelt, Michigan.

66 v. Chloe WHITE was born 22 Dec 1825 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 28 Feb 1909 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She married Ezra Munger BOLES 1846 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 7 Jun 1821 in Saratoga Co, New York, and died 27 Feb 1893 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

50. **Dorcas OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 5 Mar 1788 in Salem (Waterbury), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1868 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married **Charles MAY**. He was born 27 Nov 1785 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 27 Jul 1843 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Dorcas OSBORN and Charles MAY are:

67 i. Emily MAY was born 25 Nov 1809 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 23 Feb 1863 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio. She married James Montgomery WILSON 1 Jan 1838 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 13 Jun 1800 in Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1878 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio.

+ 68 ii. Samuel MAY was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1876 in Elmwood, Cass, NE.

69 iii. Willard MAY was born 1815, and died 3 Dec 1856 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Elizabeth P. MUSSER 3 Dec 1856.

70 iv. Eliza MAY was born 1816 in Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1872 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio. She married Dexter ABBE.

71 v. William James MAY was born 28 feb 1819 or 1829 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1887 in Nelson, Portage, Wisconsin. He married Myranda JACKSON 23 Feb 1843 in Nelson, Portage, Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1823 in Nelson, Portage, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1889 in Nelson, Portage, Ohio.

72 vi. Laura Diana MAY was born 26 Mar 1821 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 7 mar 1887 or 1897 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio. She married David Price JONES 18 Feb 1841 in Braceville, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 26 Dec 1819 in Austintown, Mahoning, Ohio, and died 6 Jul 1889 in Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio.

55. **Stephen OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 20 Nov 1797 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 18 Mar 1884 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He was buried in Old Center Cem, Bristolville, Ohio. He married **Mercy Hawks HILLMAN** 19 Jul 1827 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1809 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts, and died 15 Oct 1834 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He married **Amanda HILLMAN** 5 Jul 1835 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born 7 Aug 1796 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts, and died 29 Oct 1855 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He married **Rebecca OSBORN** 16 Dec 1858 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born Abt 1804 in England, and died 23 Jan 1870 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. She was buried in North Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Stephen OSBORN and Mercy Hawks HILLMAN are:

+ 73 i. Mansfield OSBORN was born 25 Oct 1828 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 6 May 1872 in Elmwood, Cass, NE.

74 ii. Franklin OSBORN was born 31 Jan 1830 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married Sarah Delia PALMER 11 Apr 1857 in Trumbull Co, Ohio.

75 iii. Florilla OSBORN was born 9 May 1832 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. She married John Gochenour KAGY 23 Dec 1855 in Trumbull Co, Ohio.

76 iv. Josiah OSBORN was born 11 Oct 1834 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 7 Mar

1910 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Margaret MAHAN 17 Dec 1863 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born 5 Sep 1841 in Birmingham, Guernsey, Ohio, and died After 1917.

Children of Stephen OSBORN and Amanda HILLMAN are:

77 i. Mary Malvina OSBORN was born 2 May 1837 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1893 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

78 ii. Constant M. OSBORN was born 13 Nov 1838 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1853 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

79 iii. William OSBORN was born 26 May 1841 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 10 Sep 1841 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

80 iv. UNKNOWN OSBORN.

81 v. UNKNOWN OSBORN.

56. **Amanda OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 9 Nov 1799 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 6 May 1882 in New Haven, Michigan. She married **Samuel HAUGHTON** 1 Jan 1821 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 31 Oct 1794 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, and died 29 Dec 1857 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Amanda OSBORN and Samuel HAUGHTON are:

82 i. Diana HAUGHTON was born 18 Jan 1825 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 18 May 1880 in Easton, Shiawassee, Michigan. She married James VIETS Abt 1860 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 1832 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 1905 in New Lothrop, Shiawassee, Michigan.

83 ii. William HAUGHTON was born 28 Oct 1826 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 3 Aug 1898 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Nancy Ann JONES 11 Apr 1850 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1834 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1914 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

84 iii. Calvin HAUGHTON was born 14 Dec 1828 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1901 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Martha JONES 12 Jan 1854 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 6 Nov 1835 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 4 Oct 1891 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

85 iv. Henry A. HAUGHTON was born 16 Jan 1832 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died After 1917. He married Emily Jane BRONSON 11 Nov 1865 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 11 Nov 1841 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 4 Oct 1876 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Louisa HATCH 15 Mar 1855 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 23 Jun 1837 in Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1865 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Lucinda M. BORTON 25 Jan 1877 in Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio. She died After 1917.

86 v. Charles HAUGHTON was born 23 Jun 1834 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1899 in Easton, Shiawassee, Michigan. He married Nancy C. HURD 2 Apr 1857 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 6 Dec 1838 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee, Michigan.

87 vi. Marcus HAUGHTON was born 18 Apr 1837 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 2 Nov 1895 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Prudence HESS 4 Nov 1860 in Farmington, Trumbull, Ohio. She was born 24 Nov 1838 in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died After 1917.

57. **Sterling OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 15 Mar 1802 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 14 Jan 1881 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He was buried in Center Cem, Southington, Ohio. He married **Lovisa HAUGHTON** 25 Jan 1827 in Trumbull Co, Ohio.

Child of Sterling OSBORN and Lovisa HAUGHTON is:

88 i. Mary OSBORN was born 29 Jul 1829 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. She married UNKNOWN CANNON 13 Mar 1851 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born Feb 1824, and died 28 Dec 1864 in North Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio.

58. **Anna OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 3 Jan 1804 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died After 5 Sep 1878. She married **Obidiah CROWELL** 3 May 1825.

Children of Anna OSBORN and Obidiah CROWELL are:

89 i. Laurilla CROWELL was born 3 Mar 1826 in Prob Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 2 Jul 1899 in Johnstown, Barry, Michigan. She married Joseph Irandus CHANDLER Aug 1846 in Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio. He was born 27 Jun 1823 in Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1903 in Johnstown, Barry, Michigan.

90 ii. Mary CROWELL was born 23 Nov 1827 in Prob Ashtabula Co, Ohio, and died 8 Sep 1906 in Central City, Merrick, NE. She married Philip BOVEE 17 Aug 1847 in Prob Ashtabula Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Mar 1825 in New York, and died 26 Feb 1889 in Rushville, Sheridan, NE.

59. **Phoebe OSBORN** (Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 8 Feb 1806 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. She was buried in West Cemetery, Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio. She married **William Edward HILLMAN** 5 Jun 1828 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1804 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts, and died 20 May 1876 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He was buried in West Cemetery, Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Phoebe OSBORN and William Edward HILLMAN are:

91 i. Verlinda HILLMAN was born 26 Sep 1829 in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 8 Jun 1902 in Eagleville, Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Joel Carlton MORLEY 11 Jan 1849 in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio. He was born 30 Aug 1825 in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 7 Aug 1908 in Eagleville, Ashtabula, Ohio.

92 ii. Edward HILLMAN was born 19 Apr 1832 in Bristolville, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1893 in North Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Mary BARB 1 Jan 1860. She was born 27 May 1833, and died Mar 1902 in Oakfield, Trumbull, Ohio.

93 iii. Lydia Warner HILLMAN was born 20 Mar 1834 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died After 1916. She married Andrew Jackson MCNUTT 2 Jan 1859. He died 24 Jun 1876.

94 iv. John Mayhew HILLMAN was born 13 Feb 1839 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio. He married Julia Ann THOMPSON 16 Sep 1863. She was born 22 Jun 1842 in Lewisville, Pennsylvania.

68. **Samuel MAY** (Dorcas OSBORN[5], Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 1812 in Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1876 in Elmwood, Cass, NE. He married **Abigail Taylor HILLMAN** 19 Apr 1832 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Jun 1814, and died 23 Jan 1888 in Elmwood, Cass, NE.

Children of Samuel MAY and Abigail Taylor HILLMAN are:

95 i. Therissa MAY was born 1835 in Ohio. She married Dwight NORTHWAY 23 Feb 1855 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.

96 ii. Nancy MAY was born 1836 in Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Peter CLUTE.

97 iii. Emily MAY was born 4 Nov 1837 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1924 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE. She married Jonathan Chester OGDEN 31 Dec 1860 in Marion, Grant, Wisconsin. She married W. G. "Harry" VANEPPS.

98 iv. Orvilla MAY was born 9 Apr 1841 in Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, and died 5 May 1872 in Elmwood, Cass, NE. She married Alferd PYZER.

99 v. Sarah MAY was born 1842 in Ohio. She married Charles WALKER 29 Oct 1860 in Fennimore, Grant, Wisconsin.

100 vi. Helen MAY was born 1846. She married W. G. "Harry" VANEPPS.

101 vii. Oliver Samuel MAY was born 22 Oct 1849 in Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1914. He married Martha Matilde WILSON 24 Sep 1876 in Palmyra, Otoe, NE.

102 viii. Charles Franklin MAY was born 1 Jul 1852 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio, and died 6 Feb 1919 in Hooper, Dodge, NE. He married Lucy Emma KEELER 1871 in Iowa.

103 ix. UNKNOWN MAY was born 1858.

73. **Mansfield OSBORN** (Stephen OSBORN[5], Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 25 Oct 1828 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 6 May 1872 in Elmwood, Cass, NE. He married **Mary T. "Polly" RUSSELL** 23 Mar 1851 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Aug 1830 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, and died 7 Aug 1905 in Spencer, Boyd, NE. She was buried in Gross, Holt, NE.

Children of Mansfield OSBORN and Mary T. "Polly" RUSSELL are:

104 i. Steven Calvin OSBORN was born 17 Jan 1852 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio.

+ 105 ii. Franklin Porter OSBORN was born 28 Oct 1855-1856 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

106 iii. John Wesley OSBORN was born 25 Dec 1859 in Spencer, Holt, NE, and died 9 Dec 1949 in Spencer, Holt, NE.

+ 107 iv. Ella Patience OSBORN was born 29 Apr 1862 in Elmwood, Cass, NE, and died 27 May 1955 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE.

108 v. William OSBORN was born 10 May 1865 in NE, and died 1875-1879 in NE.

109 vi. Ida Belle OSBORN was born 10 Jul 1868 in Elmwood, Cass, NE. She married Solan RYDER.

+ 110 vii. Florilla OSBORN was born 21 Mar 1872 in Elmwood, Cass, NE, and died 7 Apr 1965 in Malvern, Hot Spring, AR.

105. **Franklin Porter OSBORN** (Mansfield OSBORN[6], Stephen OSBORN[5], Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 28 Oct 1855-1856 in Bristol, Trumbull, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He married **Mauda May GARRISON** 26 Sep 1901 in Armour, Douglas, SD. She was born 28 May 1876 in Lockport, St Joseph, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1959 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cem, College Place, Walla Walla, Washington.

Children of Franklin Porter OSBORN and Mauda May GARRISON are:

111 i. Mildred Edna OSBORN was born 4 Mar 1902 in Spencer, Holt, NE, and died 10 Mar 1973 in Roundup, Musselshell, MT.

112 ii. Seldon Harold OSBORN was born 14 Jun 1903 in Spencer, Holt, NE, and died 27 Nov 1988 in Grand Ronde, Polk, Oregon.

113 iii. Mansfield George OSBORN was born 22 Oct 1904 in Woodburn, Allen, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 2000 in Ryan, Jefferson, OK.

114 iv. Alta Belle OSBORN was born 3 Sep 1908 in Redfield, Spink, SD, and died 28 Sep 1980 in San Diego, San Diego, California. She married Walter FALK 1977. He died Sep 1979.

115 v. Reuben Jay OSBORN was born 29 Sep 1909 in Redfield, Spink, SD, and died 27 Dec 1991 in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon.

116 vi. Adam Victor OSBORN was born 20 May 1914 in Enid, Richland, MT, and died 4 May 1984 in Whitefish, Flathead, MT.

117 vii. Alvin Lewis OSBORN was born 15 Feb 1916 in Enid, Richland, MT, and died 29 Sep 1993 in Shelby, Toole, MT.

107. **Ella Patience OSBORN** (Mansfield OSBORN[6], Stephen OSBORN[5], Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 29 Apr 1862 in Elmwood, Cass, NE, and died 27 May 1955 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE. She was buried in Ainsworth S. Cem, Ainsworth, Brown, NE. She married **William Andrew JAMISON** 14 Feb 1884 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE. He was born 27 Jan 1861 in Leclaire, Scott, Iowa, and died 2 Jan 1935 in Bay View, Skagit, Washington. He was buried in Bay View Cem, Bay View, Skagit, Washington.

Children of Ella Patience OSBORN and William Andrew JAMISON are:

+ 118 i. Irvin Harvey JAMISON was born 19 May 1885 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE, and died 20 Mar 1980 in Madera, Madera, California.

119 ii. Malvin JAMISON was born 3 Nov 1887 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE, and died 8 Oct 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington. He married Julia Georgiana SLONECKER 16 Apr 1912 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE.

+ 120 iii. Olive Ann JAMISON was born 7 Aug 1894 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE, and died 15 May 1991 in Bassett, Rock, NE.

110. **Florilla OSBORN** (Mansfield OSBORN[6], Stephen OSBORN[5], Joshua OSBORN[4], Amos OSBORNE[3], Experience TOLLES[2], Henry TOLLES[1]) was born 21 Mar 1872 in Elmwood, Cass, NE, and died 7 Apr 1965 in Malvern, Hot Spring, AR. She was buried in Francois Cem, Gifford, Hot Spring, AR. She married **Joseph Ralph PAUL** 25 Feb 1891 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE. He was born 30 Oct 1864 in Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1948 in Malvern, Hot Spring, AR. He was buried in Francois Cem, Gifford, Hot Spring, AR.

Children of Florilla OSBORN and Joseph Ralph PAUL are:

121 i. Edgar Lewis PAUL was born 6 Jan 1895 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE, and died 2 Jan 1987 in Little Rock, AR. He married Laura Lee HAMES 10 Jun 1916 in Malvern, AR.

+ 122 ii. Clinton Ellis PAUL was born 3 Dec 1896 in Spencer, NE, and died 28 Jun 1981 in Malvern, Hot Spring, AR.

123 iii. Grace Carolina PAUL was born 22 Jan 1899 in Spencer, Boyd, NE, and died 9 Apr 1988 in Paradise, Butte, California. She married Edgar Lee WALTERS 19 Sep 1915 in Gifford, AR. He died Bef 9 Apr 1988.

124 iv. Joseph Ralph PAUL was born 20 Jun 1901 in Spencer, NE, and died 1 Jan 1973 in California.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Myhre, Osborn, Tucker & Beaudet

Entries: 33811 **Updated:** Wed Apr 2 18:04:00 2003
Contact: Colleen Myhre **cmyhre@attbi.com**

Myhre, Beaudet, Osborn, Tucker

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Experience Tolles** was born 1695 in New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Joseph Osborn** ABT 1714 in New Haven, Connecticut, son of Joseph Osborn and Mary Joy Bennett. He was born ABT FEB 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died DEC 1724 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Experience Tolles and Joseph Osborn are:

+ 2 i. Daniel Osborn was born 18 OCT 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 3 ii. Thomas Osborn was born 1 JUN 1717 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 AUG 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 4 iii. Joseph Osborn was born 7 DEC 1718 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 MAR 1797 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 5 iv. Amos Osborn was born 6 JUN 1722 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 NOV 1790 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Daniel Osborn** (Experience Tolles[1]) was born 18 OCT 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Obedience Smith** 12 JAN 1736 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 1 NOV 1719 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 18 APR 1760 in Westbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Sarah** 18 FEB 1762. She was born ABT 1725, and died 17 DEC 1812 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Daniel Osborn and Obedience Smith are:

6 i. Abraham Osborn was born 5 SEP 1737 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 OCT 1813 in Connecticut.

7 ii. Daniel Osborn was born 13 MAY 1739 in New Haven, Connecticut.

8 iii. Obedience Osborn was born 1 NOV 1740 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 25 FEB 1813 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

9 iv. Mary Osborn was born 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, Connecticut.

10 v. Ebenezer Osborn was born 26 SEP 1742 in New Haven, Connecticut.

11 vi. Abigail Osborn was born 26 OCT 1744 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 SEP 1751 in New Haven, Connecticut.

12 vii. Rachel Osborn was born 6 OCT 1746 in New Haven, Connecticut.

13 viii. David Osborn was born 18 SEP 1748 in New Haven, Connecticut.

14 ix. Martha Osborn was born 13 SEP 1750 in New Haven, Connecticut.

15 x. Abigail Osborn was born 26 AUG 1752 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 JUN 1768 in Connecticut.

16 xi. Sarah Osborn was born 22 OCT 1754 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

17 xii. Lydia Osborn was born 27 FEB 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 JUL 1841 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

18 xiii. Eli Osborn was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

19 xiv. Ruth Osborn was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

20 xv. Lois Osborn was born 1 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 MAY 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Daniel Osborn and Sarah are:

21 i. Ashbel Osborn was born 3 NOV 1762 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

22 ii. Ruth Osborn was born 16 APR 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

23 iii. Philo Thompson Osborn was born 4 MAY 1766 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 MAR 1838 in Connecticut.

3. **Thomas Osborn** (Experience Tolles[1]) was born 1 JUN 1717 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 AUG 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth Smith** 12 JUN 1735 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 21 JUL 1716 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Comfort Baldwin** 20 FEB 1778 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 26 DEC 1729 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 JUL 1798 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Osborn and Elizabeth Smith are:

24 i. Experience Osborn was born 15 OCT 1737 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 AUG 1783 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut.

25 ii. Lois Osborn was born 23 FEB 1744 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 APR 1782 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut.

26 iii. Elizabeth Osborn was born 18 DEC 1748 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut.

27 iv. unk Osborn.

28 v. Thomas Osborn was born 1 AUG 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 APR 1813 in Connecticut.

4. **Joseph Osborn** (Experience Tolles[1]) was born 7 DEC 1718 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 MAR 1797 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Esther Mallory** 11 NOV 1742 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 18 JUN 1718 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 MAR 1769 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Abigail Russell** 26 OCT 1769 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 29 SEP 1722 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 28 MAY 1791 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth Clark**. She was born 24 SEP 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, and died 11 FEB 1826.

Children of Joseph Osborn and Esther Mallory are:

29 i. Hester Osborn was born 10 DEC 1743 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died DEC 1813 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

30 ii. Jared Osborn was born 24 SEP 1745 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died

24 NOV 1832 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

31 iii. Joseph Osborn was born 7 DEC 1747 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 16 SEP 1794 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

32 iv. Samuel Osborn was born ABT 27 MAY 1750 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

33 v. Samuel Osborn was born 3 DEC 1752 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

34 vi. Naboth Osborn was born 20 JUN 1755 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 JUN 1838 in Connecticut.

35 vii. Edward Osborn died 5 MAR 1792 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.

5. **Amos Osborn** (Experience Tolles[1]) was born 6 JUN 1722 in New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 NOV 1790 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Joanna Weed** 15 NOV 1743 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 22 APR 1724 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, and died BEF 1758. He married **Elizabeth Hotchkiss** 25 MAR 1758 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 30 MAR 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Amos Osborn and Joanna Weed are:

36 i. Sarah Osborn was born 6 DEC 1744 in New Haven, Connecticut.

37 ii. Lucy Osborn was born 6 JUL 1746 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

38 iii. Amos Osborn was born ABT 1748 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

39 iv. Amos Osborn was born 13 SEP 1750 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

40 v. Elijah Osborn was born 15 SEP 1752 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

41 vi. Reuben Osborn was born 8 APR 1755 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 23 FEB 1830 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Amos Osborn and Elizabeth Hotchkiss are:

+ 42 i. Joshua Osborn was born 18 FEB 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 SEP 1837 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

43 ii. Thaddeus Osborn was born 28 JAN 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

44 iii. Asahel Osborn was born APR 1763 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

45 iv. Amy Osborn was born 3 JAN 1765 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

46 v. Samuel Osborn was born 4 FEB 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

42. **Joshua Osborn** (Amos Osborn[2], Experience Tolles[1]) was born 18 FEB 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 27 SEP 1837 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He married **Diana Warner** SEP 1781 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 4 JAN 1764 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 MAR 1851 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Joshua Osborn and Diana Warner are:

47 i. Chloe Osborn was born 14 MAR 1782 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 APR 1872.

48 ii. Reuben Osborn was born 13 JUN 1784 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 SEP 1803.

49 iii. Mansfield Osborn was born 23 MAR 1786 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 13 MAY 1807.

50 iv. Dorcus Osborn was born 5 MAR 1788 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 JUN 1868 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

51 v. Sheldon Osborn was born 28 FEB 1790 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1845 in Wisconsin.

52 vi. Roxanna Osborn was born 30 MAR 1792 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 31 MAY 1874 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

53 vii. Gilbert Osborn was born 20 JAN 1794 in Salem (Naugatuck), New Haven, Connecticut, and died 8 DEC 1868 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

54 viii. Leonard Osborn was born 21 FEB 1796 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 10 SEP 1862 in Bloomfield,Trumbull County, Ohio.

55 ix. Stephen Osborn was born 20 NOV 1797 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 18 MAR 1884 in Bristol, Trumbull County, Ohio.

56 x. Amanda Osborn was born 9 NOV 1799 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 6 MAY 1882 in New Haven, Shiawassee, Michigan.

57 xi. Sterling Osborn was born 15 MAR 1802 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 14 JAN 1881 in Southington, Trumbull, Ohio.

58 xii. Anna Osborn was born 3 JAN 1804 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 3 JAN 1886 in Morgan, Ashtabula, Ohio.

59 xiii. Phoebe Osborn was born 8 FEB 1806 in Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 20 DEC 1891 in Bristol, Trumbull County, Ohio.

I do not claim to be an expert all this information is from numerous submitters I would like to express my thanks to all of you. If you find errors or would like to add information please contact me. Please NOTE this information has not all been verified and should be used as an aide in additional research and not as pure fact.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Descendants of Matthew Wright Sparks

Generation No. 1

1. MATTHEW WRIGHT1 SPARKS was born 1/14/1783 in North Carolina, and died 3/29/1867 in Jasper Co., Iowa. He married POLLY ROBINSON. She was born 8/15/1783 in North Carolina, and died in Jasper Co., Iowa.

Notes for MATTHEW WRIGHT SPARKS:
Matthew Wright Sparks came to Jasper Co., Iowa with two of their thirteen children in the mid 1800s: John R. Sparks and Truelove Sparks.

Children of MATTHEW SPARKS and POLLY ROBINSON are:

2. i. JOHN ROBINSON2 SPARKS, b. 3/16/1806, Adair Co., Kentucky; d. 8/17/1886, Near Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa.
3. ii. TRUELOVE MILTON SPARKS, b. 4/15/1812, Adair Co., Kentucky.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN ROBINSON2 SPARKS *(MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 3/16/1806 in Adair Co., Kentucky, and died 8/17/1886 in Near Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa. He married ELIZABETH MATTHEWS 11/6/1828 in Morgan Co., ILlinois, daughter of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and MARY TAYLOR. She was born 1/7/1806 in Green Co. Kentucky, and died 6/7/1886 in Jasper Co., IA.

Notes for JOHN ROBINSON SPARKS:
From articles in the scrapbooks of Emily Jane (Edwards) White, 1866-1925, and copied by Barbara Van Zante in 1990; sent to Joan smith by Christy Jay, Jan., 2000:

"Memories Past and Present, Lynnville, 1875-1975," pg. 3: "John R. Sparks and wife with eight children arrived in 1845, during the month of March."

Some of the first happenings in Jasper County, Iowa -- in part:

"In the fall of 1846 John R. sparks built a saw mill and in 1848 a flouring mill, which for that day was first class."

In an article covering the Old Settlers Re-Union held at Lynnville, Iowa, on Sept. 20, 1877, it is stated, in part:

"The Secretary then introduced the President, J. R. Sparks, as the next settler of the twp. Mr. Sparks said, 'I moved here in 1845, 3rd. of March, in company with M. T. Matthews and family, and know the history of the township since that time -- the hardships, privations, difficulties and joys; at the time there were four families here."

The article also states that J. R. Sparks was appointed as the Commissioner for Lynn Grove Township.

Lynn Grove History states, in part, " Lynnville is located on Section 11, Lynn Grove Twp., and was laid out by John R. Sparks, Esq., in 1865."

The 1870 Census for Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Pg. 337a:
Dw. 248, Fm. 256?

Database = Cemetery Records

Interment Record for MARTHA ADALIA Lawton

Name: MARTHA ADALIA Lawton
Born:
Died or Buried: 05-03-1857
Buried: Rose Hill
County/State: Clinton, IA
Notes: Clinton County, Iowa Cememtery Index: We would like to thank the Friends of Clinton County Family History for sharing this info with us. Thanks also go to those who put in countless hours walking these cemeteries. This info is meant as an Index only to help you locate ancestors that may be buried in Clinton County. I'm sure some entries are in error and there are ommissions.

User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):
none

New Search

Rose Hill Cemetery
Camanche,
Clinton Co. IA

John White
&
Eunice Olsom

Jane Joy — Joseph Furnas Joy — William Joy — John Joy/Olsy Pugh
/Mary Cook Mary Ann Furnas

mother
5th C 1X2
6th C 1X2
1/2 6th C 1X2
7th C 1X2

Vol. 61 Tree 22/2

Harnett Fanbe

1850
John W Armstrong
1850 Clermont Co.
Franklin Twp
p. 407

1850
John A Armstrong
Clermont, Miami Twp
p. 125

1850
John G. Armstrong
Clermont, Miami
p. 114

1860
John
Clermont,
Washington
p. 949
Mary R; age 25

1850
John
Clermont
Washing
p. 628

1860
John
Cler. Monroe, p. 843

Sparks, John R. Sen., 63, M, W, Farmer, KY
Elizabeth, 62, F, W, Keeping House, KY
John R., 27, M, W, Farmer, Iowa
Elizabeth, 24, F, W, at home, Iowa
Hammer, Emma, 10, F, W, at school, Iowa
Sparks, James, 11, M, W, at school, Iowa
Nailor?, William, 21, M, W, Farm Laborer, NC — I can't read it either

The 1880 Census for Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Dist 100, Pg. 24:
Dw. 201, Fm. 213
Sparks, J. R., W, M, 73, Farmer, KY, NC, NC
Elizabeth, W, F, Wife, 73, Keeping House, KY, ?, Penn? (very hard to read)
Hames? ?(hard to read, looks like Emma or Anna), W, F, 19, Daughter, At Home, IA, Tenn, IL
Cooper, James, W, M, 24, works on farm
(This census image was very faint and difficult to read.

The 1885 Iowa State Census for Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Pg. 475:
139, 143
Sparks, John R., 78, M, M, Retired Farmer, KY
Mary E., 78, f, M, Keeping House, KY

More About JOHN ROBINSON SPARKS:
Census: 1870, Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Pg. 337a

Children of JOHN SPARKS and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS are:

4. i. JEREMIAH S.3 SPARKS, b. 8/8/1829, Morgan Co., Illinois; d. 1/27/1903, Jasper Co., Iowa.
ii. MARGARET W SPARKS, b. 10/31/1830, Morgan Co., Illinois; d. 11/24/1860, Lynn Grove, Jasper Co., Iowa; m. JESSE HAMMER, 3/8/1849, Jasper Co., Iowa; b. 10/4/1820, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; d. 9/2/1873, Richland Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa.
iii. MATTHEW T. SPARKS, b. 11/5/1834, Illinois; d. 7/9/1864, Andersonville Prison, Georgia.
iv. PENINAH SPARKS, b. 12/3/1835, Morgan Co., Illinois; d. 1/27/1911, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; m. THOMAS SHERMAN, 4/10/1856, Jasper Co., Iowa; b. 9/6/1828, Brimfield, Massachusetts; d. 4/10/1909, Sully, Jasper Co., Iowa.
v. WILLIAM HENRY SPARKS, b. 10/10/1840; d. 9/1/1864, Andersonville Prison, Georgia.

More About WILLIAM HENRY SPARKS:
Burial: 1864, Lynnville Friends Cemetery, Jasper Co., Iowa

5. vi. JOHN BARRY SPARKS, b. 5/29/1842, Henry Co., Iowa; d. 5/3/1918, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa.
6. vii. ELIZABETH S. SPARKS, b. 11/23/1844; d. 1/5/1923.
7. viii. SAMUEL T. SPARKS, b. 8/27/1847; d. 3/18/1905.

3. TRUELOVE MILTON2 SPARKS *(MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 4/15/1812 in Adair Co., Kentucky. He married SARAH E. GUESSFORD in Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for TRUELOVE MILTON SPARKS:
1850 Jasper Co., Iowa Census lists:

Sparks, Trulove, 39, M, Farmer, 500, b. KY
Sparks, Sarah, 40, F, b. KY
Sparks, Stephen, 15 M, Farmer , b. ILL
Sparks, John, 14, M, b. ILL
Sparks,William, 13,M, b. IA
Sparks, Jeremiah, 11, M, b. ILL
Sparks, Mary, 8, F, b. IA
Sparks, Angeline, 6, F, b. IA

337 - 183/254 b. marshall Meredith

Sparks, George, 3, M, b. IA
Sparks, Eliza, 2, F. IA
Sparks, Margaret, 12-May, F, IA

Children of TRUELOVE SPARKS and SARAH GUESSFORD are:
i.STEPHEN3 SPARKS, b. Abt. 1835.

More About STEPHEN SPARKS:
Military service: Co. D, 40th Iowa Infantry

ii.JOHN SPARKS, b. Abt. 1836.
iii.WILLIAM SPARKS, b. Abt. 1837.
iv.JEREMIAH SPARKS, b. Abt. 1839.
v.MARY SPARKS, b. Abt. 1842.
vi.ANGELINE SPARKS, b. Abt. 1844.
vii.GEORGE SPARKS, b. Abt. 1847.
viii.ELIZA SPARKS, b. Abt. 1848.
ix.MARGARET SPARKS, b. Abt. 1849; d. 11/14/1865.

Generation No. 3

4. JEREMIAH S.3 SPARKS *(JOHN ROBINSON2, MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 8/8/1829 in Morgan Co., Illinois, and died 1/27/1903 in Jasper Co., Iowa. He married NANCY SIMS 10/2/1851 in Lynn Grove Township, Jasper Co., Iowa. She was born 9/30/1828 in Logan Co., Kentucky.

More About JEREMIAH S. SPARKS:
Burial: 1903, Swan Cem., Jasper Co., Iowa

More About NANCY SIMS:
Burial: 1904, Swan Cem., Jasper Co., Iowa
Residence 1: 1829, Moved to Logan Co., ILL with her parents
Residence 2: 1849, Moved to Jasper Co., Iowa

Marriage Notes for JEREMIAH SPARKS and NANCY SIMS:
Details pertaining to children from an article in the scrapbooks of Emily Jane (Edwards) White describing Jeremiah and Nancy's 50th. wedding anniversary, celebrated on Oct. 2, 1901.

Children of JEREMIAH SPARKS and NANCY SIMS are:
i.MARY E.4 SPARKS, b. 7/7/1852; m. UNKNOWN ROTEN.
ii.MARTHA P. SPARKS, b. 2/28/1854; m. UNKNOWN SYLVESTER.
iii.DAVID J. SPARKS, b. 4/1/1857.

More About DAVID J. SPARKS:
Residence: 1901, Osborne Co., Kansas

iv.ALBERT L. SPARKS, b. 10/7/1859.
v.JOHN H. SPARKS, b. 12/19/1862.

More About JOHN H. SPARKS:
Residence: 1901, Lead City, South Dakota

vi.BENJAMIN M. SPARKS, b. 4/3/1865; d. 1/18/1866.

More About BENJAMIN M. SPARKS:
Burial: 1866, Swan Cem., Jasper Co., Iowa

vii.NELLIE L. SPARKS, b. 4/24/1867; m. UNKNOWN MAXON.

The remains were brought to Lynnville on Friday and remained at the home of her parent suntil one o'clock Saturday when the funeral service was held from the Methodist church, conducted by the pastor, Rev Horace Clements assisted by Rev Z. H. Doan.

Relatives present from a distance were: D.M. Sylvester and son of Grinnell, Mrs. Elwood Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Burt Bushong of Oskaloosa, miles Bushong, wife and two daughters of Montezuma, mr. and Mrs. Frank Rakestraw, of Missouri.

The Pall bearers were: Linzy Briggs, Guy Sparks, Will Mowry, Will Jones, Fred Hoover, Harry Williams.

The body was laid to rest in Woodland cemetery.

Notes for HUGH L. BUSHONG:
1910 Census for Jasper co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., En. Dist. 27, Pg. 2B:
Dw. 49, Fm. 49
Bushong, Hugh L., Head, m,w, 28, M 8, IA, OH, Conn., Farmer
Minnie, wife, f, w, 27, M 8, 2, 2, IA, IL, IA
Myrtle, E., daughter, f,w, 3, S, IA, IA, IA
Lula A., daughter, f,w, 9/12, S, IA, IA, IA
Bushong, Jno. D., Father, m,w, 73, Wd., OH, OH, KY

After the death of Minnie, Myrtle and Lula lived with Amanda Sylvester Sparks, Minnie's mother.

More About HUGH L. BUSHONG:
Census 1: 1900, Shown living in home of brother-in-law, Frank Rakestraw, in Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp.
Census 2: 1910, Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Dist. 27, pg. 2B, shown living in household of son, Hugh.
Residence: 1912, Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa

Marriage Notes for MINNIE SPARKS and HUGH BUSHONG:
An Article from the scrapbooks of Emily Jane (Edwards) White, 1866-1925, copied in 1990 by Barbara Van Zante, and sent to Joan By Christy Jay, Jan., 2000:

" Hugh Bushong and Minnie Sparks

Married: At residence of R. T. English, who officiated, Hugh Bushong and Minnie Sparks both of Lynnville. Joe Burnum and wife, Bert Howell and wife, Ralph Sparks and wife, J. D. Bushong and Lina Rakestraw helped to consume the wedding dinner served by Mrs. Myrtle Sparks, the brides mother, at her home. Hugh and his bride went Monday on a visit to Hugh's brother Miles, at Brown Town."

In 1920, the daughters of Hugh and Minnie were living with their grandmother, Mrs. John Sparks.

Children of MINNIE SPARKS and HUGH BUSHONG are:

i. MYRTLE E.5 BUSHONG, b. 1908.

More About MYRTLE E. BUSHONG:
Census: 1920, Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., shown living with grandmother, Mrs. John B. Sparks

ii. LULA A. BUSHONG, b. 1910.

More About LULA A. BUSHONG:
Census: 1920, Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., shown living with grandmother, Mrs. John B. Sparks.

5. JOHN BARRY3 SPARKS *(JOHN ROBINSON2, MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 5/29/1842 in Henry Co., Iowa, and died 5/3/1918 in Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa. He married AMANDA MIRTIS SYLVESTER 11/22/1877 in Lynn Grove Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, daughter of DIXON SYLVESTER and ANN JOHNSON. She was born 8/29/1851 in Logan Co., Illinois, and died 6/8/1927 in Jasper Co., Iowa.

More About JOHN BARRY SPARKS:
Date born 2: 5/29/1842

Notes for AMANDA MIRTIS SYLVESTER:
The 1920 Census for Jasper Co., Iowa, Lynn Grove Twp., Lynnville Town, En. dist. 27, Pg. 14A:
114, 114
Sparks, Mrs. John B., Head, F, W, 68, Wd., IL, IL, Del.
Bushong, Myrtle, G-daughter, F, W, 12, IA, IA, IA
Bushong, Lula, G-daughter, F, W, 10, IA, IA, IA
(Children of daughter, Minnie Sparks Bushong, wife of Hugh.)

More About AMANDA MIRTIS SYLVESTER:
Date born 2: 8/29/1851
Census: 1920, Shown as head in Jasper Co., Lynn Grove Twp.

Children of JOHN SPARKS and AMANDA SYLVESTER are:

8. i. MINNIE4 SPARKS, b. 12/27/1882, Jasper Co., Iowa; d. 12/16/1916, Iowa City, Iowa.

ii. DAISY A. SPARKS, m. J. A. BURNUM.

Notes for DAISY A. SPARKS:
An Article from the scrapbooks of Emily Jane (Edwards) White, b. 7/17/1866-4/28,1925, copied by Barbara Van Zante, 1990 and sent to Joan by Christy Jay Jan., 2000:

"J. A. Burnum and Miss Daisy A. Sparks.

J. A. Burnum and Miss Daisy A. Sparks were married on the evening of Sept. 12. The groom is well and favorably knownhere as an industrious and honorable young man. The bride is the daughter of J. R. Sparks, is an accomplished young lady and has been an efficient school teacher. We learn they will go to housekeeping at the A. Burnum homestead west of town, where happiness and prosperity, we trust, shall be alloted to them. We say this cheerfully though we were not present to enjoy the sociability or feast on the dainties of this festive occasion."

There was a day, but no year date given for this marriage announcement.

More About DAISY A. SPARKS:
Occupation: School Teacher

iii. ADA E. SPARKS, m. ALBERT HOWELL.

Marriage Notes for ADA SPARKS and ALBERT HOWELL:
An article from the scrapbooks of Emily Jane (Edwards) White, 1866-1925, copied in 1990 by Barbara Van Zante and sent to me by Christy Jay, Jan., 2000:

A Marriage announcement for Albert Howelll and Miss Ada Sparks

"On August 16. occurred the marriage of Mr. Albert Howell and Miss Ada Sparks, at the home of the bride's father, J. B. Sparks. Rev. Kirkwood conducted the ceremony which united these estimable young people in the bonds of matrimony. The well wishes of the entire community go out to them as they start upon the long journey of life together. May they ever be the recipients of an abundant share of happiness and prosperity."

Day, but no year date given for marriage.

iv.ORPHA E. SPARKS.
v.RALPH SPARKS.

6. ELIZABETH S.3 SPARKS *(JOHN ROBINSON2, MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 11/23/1844, and died 1/5/1923. She married ANDREW NOBLE.

Child of ELIZABETH SPARKS and ANDREW NOBLE is:
i.FRANK4 NOBLE.

7. SAMUEL T.3 SPARKS *(JOHN ROBINSON2, MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 8/27/1847, and died 3/18/1905. He married SARAH CORDELIA BUTRUM 3/19/1868 in Jasper Co., Iowa, daughter of ANDREW BUTRUM and NANCY FLYNN. She was born 7/5/1848, and died 5/20/1928.

More About SAMUEL T. SPARKS:
Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa
Military service: Co. B. 48th. Iowa Inf. Lynnville

More About SARAH CORDELIA BUTRUM:
Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa

Child of SAMUEL SPARKS and SARAH BUTRUM is:
i.C.4 SPARKS.

Generation No. 4

8. MINNIE4 SPARKS *(JOHN BARRY3, JOHN ROBINSON2, MATTHEW WRIGHT1)* was born 12/27/1882 in Jasper Co., Iowa, and died 12/16/1916 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married HUGH L. BUSHONG 12/8/1901 in Iowa, son of JOHN BUSHONG and MARY LAWTON. He was born 1/1882 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for MINNIE SPARKS:
From the scrapbook of Eliza Ann white Jay (1844-1919), and Transcribed by Christy Jay, August, 1999 -- sent to Joan Smith via e-mail:

OBITUARY

Minnie Sparks Bushong

Minnie Sparks Bushong was born in Jasper County Iowa, Dec. 27, 1882. She died from the shock of an operation in the State University Hospital of Iowa City, Dec. 16, 1916, at 2:20 P.M. Being thirty two years eleven months, and nineteen days old. On Dec. 8, 1901, she was married to Hugh L. Bushong. To this union were borned two daughters, Myrtle E. and Lula A. who are aged 8 and 6 years respectively. She had been in poor health for over two years, and for the last four months had been unable to leave her bed without assistance. On account of her gradually failing health her husband and immediate relatives desiring to prolong her life, thought it advisable for her to undergo an operation. Accordingly on Dec. 13, they took her to Iowa city. But all human care and skill could avail nothing. She was very patient during her sickness, seldom if ever complaining but desiring to get well in order to help bring up her girls. Ten years ago she was converted in a revival meeting at the M. P. Church in Sully. Before undergoing the operation she expressed herself as being both willing and ready to go should the operation prove unsuccessful. Beside her husand tnd two daughters those left to mourn her loss are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Sparks of Lynnville; three sisters, Daisy A. Burnham, Ada E. Howell, both of Lynnville, and Orpha E. Hammer of Newton; and one brother, Ralph Sparks of Lynnville.

Return to normal view

Baldwin & Related Families

Entries: 66747 **Updated:** Tue Feb 11 22:36:00 2003
Contact: Wallace R. Baldwin **Wallybaldw@AOL.com**
Home Page: W.R.Baldwin Home Page

THIS IS A WORK IN PROGRESS--CHECK BACK AGAIN--CORRECTIONS & ADDITIONS WELCOME.

- *ID:* I17542
- *Name:* Thomas Osborn
- *Surname:* Osborn
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1 Jun 1717 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut
- *Death:* 1 Aug 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
- *_UID:* 6A1763A39AEDD6119804AF31BE9FBE4BD78D
- *Change Date:* 7 May 2002 at 06:11:26

Father: Joseph Osborn
Mother: Experience Tolles

Marriage 1 Comfort Baldwin b: 26 Dec 1729 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut

- *Married:* 20 Feb 1778 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Smith

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Baldwin & Related Families

Entries: 66747 **Updated:** Tue Feb 11 22:36:00 2003
Contact: Wallace R. Baldwin **Wallybaldw@AOL.com**
Home Page: W.R.Baldwin Home Page

THIS IS A WORK IN PROGRESS--CHECK BACK AGAIN--CORRECTIONS & ADDITIONS WELCOME.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **David Baldwin** (Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 19 Oct 1651 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Sep 1689 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Mary Stream** 11 Nov 1674 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of John Stream and Martha Beard. She was born 12 Oct 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 28 May 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Sarah**. She was born 6 Nov 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died BEF 12 Feb 1717.

Children of David Baldwin and Mary Stream are:

2 i. Nathaniel Baldwin was born 14 May 1676 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 14 Jul 1676 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 3 ii. Samuel Baldwin was born 25 Dec 1683 in Milford, New Haven, Conecticut, and died 18 Dec 1740.

+ 4 iii. David Baldwin died 1765.

+ 5 iv. Nathan Baldwin died 1773 in Newtown, , Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

3. **Samuel Baldwin** (David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 25 Dec 1683 in Milford, New Haven, Conecticut, and died 18 Dec 1740. He married **Sarah Kirby** 9 Apr 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Joseph Kirby and Sarah Markham. She was born 10 Aug 1685 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 23 Feb 1777. She was buried in New Milford, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel Baldwin and Sarah Kirby are:

+ 6 i. Samuel Baldwin was born 10 May 1713 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 7 ii. Gamaliel Baldwin was born 11 Sep 1716 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 8 iii. Israel Baldwin was born 31 Oct 1718 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Jul 1797.

9 iv. Sarah Baldwin was born 30 Jul 1721 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1722 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Stephen Young 1741 in

Newark, Essex, New Jersey, son of Robert Young and Sarah Baldwin. He was born 1716 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, and died 1741 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey.

+ 10 v. Abiel Baldwin was born 26 Nov 1724 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 Sep 1754.

4. **David Baldwin** (David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) died 1765. He married **Abigail Wilkinson** 20 Feb 1707/1708 in Milford, Nhaven, Connecticut, daughter of Edward Wilkinson and Rebecca Smith.

Children of David Baldwin and Abigail Wilkinson are:

11 i. David Baldwin was born 3 Nov 1708 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 24 Dec 1708 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

12 ii. Abigail Baldwin was born 20 Nov 1709 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Clemens.

+ 13 iii. David Baldwin was born 23 Oct 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 4 Jun 1778.

+ 14 iv. Isaac C. Baldwin was born 22 Feb 1715/1716 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 15 Jan 1805.

15 v. Anna Baldwin was born in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

16 vi. Abner Baldwin was born 8 Sep 1720 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

17 vii. Mary Baldwin was born 22 Mar 1723 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 18 viii. Abner Baldwin was born 27 May 1726 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, and died 26 Apr 1781 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

19 ix. Martha Baldwin was born 23 Dec 1728 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Thompson.

5. **Nathan Baldwin** (David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) died 1773 in Newtown, , Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth Rogers** 3 Jul 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of John Rogers and Mary Ford. She was born ABT 1690 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Nathan Baldwin and Elizabeth Rogers are:

+ 20 i. Mary Baldwin was born 12 Jul 1714 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 May 1781 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

21 ii. (child) Baldwin was born 13 Jun 1715 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 22 iii. Elizabeth Baldwin was born 1720/1721 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 8 Jan 1805 in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut.

23 iv. Eunice Baldwin was born 6 Jun 1720 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 24 v. Nathan Baldwin was born 21 Sep 1721 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 May 1804 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 25 vi. David Baldwin died 4 May 1784 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

26 vii. Patience Baldwin died 1808. She married John Newton, son of Ezekiel Newton and Abigail Briscoe.

+ 27 viii. Comfort Baldwin was born 26 Dec 1729 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and

died 1 Jul 1798.

+ 28 ix. Elihu Baldwin died 1 May 1817 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

29 x. Abigail Baldwin was born 1732 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 30 xi. Eunice Baldwin died 16 Mar 1808 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut.

31 xii. Content Baldwin.

+ 32 xiii. Content Baldwin was born 12 Sep 1740 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1821 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

6. **Samuel Baldwin** (Samuel Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 10 May 1713 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Grace Buck** 31 Oct 1739 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, daughter of Enoch Buck and Mary Beebe. She was born 22 Jan 1719 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died ABT 1795 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel Baldwin and Grace Buck are:

33 i. Amos Baldwin was born 4 Aug 1740 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

34 ii. Amon Baldwin was born 5 Aug 1741 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 35 iii. Sarah Baldwin was born 23 Sep 1742 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 29 May 1823 in , Morgan, Ohio.

+ 36 iv. Amos Baldwin was born 21 Feb 1743 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 20 Nov 1815.

37 v. Lester Baldwin was born 30 Aug 1746 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

38 vi. Nathan Baldwin was born 15 Jul 1748 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

39 vii. Eunice Baldwin was born 3 Apr 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

40 viii. Zuba Baldwin was born 26 Dec 1753 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

41 ix. Abigail Baldwin was born 30 Dec 1754 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

42 x. Lois Baldwin was born 23 Jan 1758 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

43 xi. Chloe Baldwin was born 6 Apr 1760 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

7. **Gamaliel Baldwin** (Samuel Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 11 Sep 1716 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Rebecca Stebbins** ABT 1742 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born ABT 1720 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Gamaliel Baldwin and Rebecca Stebbins are:

44 i. Samuel Baldwin was born 21 Mar 1743 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

45 ii. Mary Baldwin was born Jan 1744 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

46 iii. Rachel Baldwin was born ABT 1746 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

47 iv. Isaac Baldwin was born 6 May 1753 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

8. **Israel Baldwin** (Samuel Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 31 Oct 1718 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Jul 1797. He married **Hannah Chatterton** 17 Oct 1743 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born ABT 1722 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Israel Baldwin and Hannah Chatterton are:

48 i. Israel Baldwin was born 25 Mar 1761 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

49 ii. John Baldwin was born ABT 1763 in of New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

50 iii. Abiel Baldwin was born ABT 1765 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

51 iv. Hannah Baldwin was born ABT 1767 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

52 v. Jane Baldwin was born ABT 1769 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

53 vi. Mercy Baldwin was born ABT 1771 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1823 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

54 vii. Content Baldwin was born ABT 1773 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

10. **Abiel Baldwin** (Samuel Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 26 Nov 1724 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 Sep 1754. He married **Rachel Buck** 12 Dec 1749 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, daughter of Enoch Buck and Mary Beebe. She was born 1 Apr 1730 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Abiel Baldwin and Rachel Buck are:

55 i. Joel Baldwin was born 27 Sep 1750 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1 Feb 1808.

56 ii. Abigail Baldwin was born 5 Dec 1752 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 4 Jun 1754 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

13. **David Baldwin** (David Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 23 Oct 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 4 Jun 1778. He was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married **Hannah Canfield** ABT 1733 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born 1712 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 29 Oct 1784. She was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of David Baldwin and Hannah Canfield are:

57 i. George Baldwin was born 12 Nov 1734 in Of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 18 Jul 1802. He married Tryphena.

58 ii. Hannah Baldwin was born 1 Dec 1737 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Abraham Badley.

+ 59 iii. Abigail Baldwin was born 8 Feb 1740 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

60 iv. David Baldwin was born 3 Sep 1743 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 7 Nov 1760.

+ 61 v. Samuel Wilkinson Baldwin was born 6 Aug 1745 in Litchfield, Litchfield,

Connecticut.

62 vi. Phineas or Phinehus Baldwin was born 1747 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 27 Jul 1817 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Mary Cooke, daughter of Aaron Cooke and Charity or Cherity. She was born 13 Apr 1753 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 21 Jul 1817 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

63 vii. Lois Baldwin was born ABT 1750 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Isaac McNeil.

14. **Isaac C. Baldwin** (David Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 22 Feb 1715/1716 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 15 Jan 1805. He was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married **Anna Collins** 7 Mar 1751 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, daughter of Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde. She was born 24 Aug 1725 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 16 Apr 1790. She was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Isaac C. Baldwin and Anna Collins are:

64 i. Elizabeth Baldwin was born 6 Nov 1751 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 65 ii. Isaac Baldwin was born 12 Nov 1753 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1830.

66 iii. Ashbel Baldwin was born 7 Mar 1757 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 8 Feb 1846 in Rochester, , New York. He married Clarissa Johnson, daughter of Samuel Johnson and Margaret. She was born 7 Jul 1761 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.

67 iv. Mary Baldwin was born 20 Jan 1761 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 14 Jan 1846. She married Timothy Leonard 11 Dec 1788.

68 v. Annie Baldwin was born 11 Jan 1764 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1765 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 69 vi. Horace Baldwin was born 27 Sep 1765 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 3 Dec 1822.

70 vii. Frederic Baldwin was born 1 Sep 1769 in Of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 4 Sep 1769 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

18. **Abner Baldwin** (David Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 27 May 1726 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, and died 26 Apr 1781 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married **Anne or Anna Marsh** 10 Jan 1754 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, daughter of William Marsh and Susanna Webster. She was born ABT 1733 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 26 Apr 1781 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Abner Baldwin and Anne or Anna Marsh are:

+ 71 i. William Baldwin was born 28 Feb 1755 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1834 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 72 ii. Abner Baldwin was born 16 Nov 1756 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 73 iii. James Baldwin was born 12 Nov 1758 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and

wallybaldw@aol.com

died 24 May 1843 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

74 iv. David Baldwin was born 14 Mar 1761 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1771 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

75 v. John Baldwin was born 22 Jan 1763 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 3 Jun 1764 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 76 vi. John Baldwin was born 14 Nov 1764 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

+ 77 vii. Charles Baldwin was born 8 May 1766 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 4 Sep 1838 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

78 viii. Susan Baldwin was born 17 Oct 1769 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

79 ix. Anna Baldwin was born 24 Mar 1771 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Thaddeus Landin 17 Mar 1799 in of Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

80 x. David Baldwin was born 30 Jul 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

81 xi. Davis (Darius) Baldwin was born 30 Jul 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

82 xii. David Baldwin was born 20 Feb 1776 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 20 Aug 1776 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

20. **Mary Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 12 Jul 1714 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 May 1781 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Richard Bristol**, son of Daniel Bristol and Esther Sperry. He was born 18 Oct 1708, and died 30 Jul 1791 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Child of Mary Baldwin and Richard Bristol is:

83 i. Richard Bristol was born 1730 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mercy Northrup. She died 28 Dec 1783.

22. **Elizabeth Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 1720/1721 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 8 Jan 1805 in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married **Christopher Newton** ABT 1749 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, son of Ezekiel Baldwin and Abigail Briscoe. He died 6 Feb 1787.

Children of Elizabeth Baldwin and Christopher Newton are:

84 i. Mary Newton was born 2 Apr 1745. She married John Hawley, son of Nathan Hawley. He was born in of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

85 ii. Elizabeth Newton was born Aug 1750 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

86 iii. Avis Newton.

87 iv. Abigail Newton was born ABT 1756 in <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>. She married Augur Shelton, son of Samuel Shelton and Abigail Nichols.

88 v. David Newton was born ABT 1757 in <Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut>.

24. **Nathan Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9],

Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 21 Sep 1721 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 May 1804 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Eunice Mallett** ABT 1746 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Lewis Mallett and Eunice Newton. She died 1824 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Nathan Baldwin and Eunice Mallett are:

+ 89 i. Nathan Baldwin was born 8 Nov 1755 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 25 Mar 1805 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

90 ii. David Baldwin was born ABT 1757 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 5 Feb 1780 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

91 iii. Avis Baldwin was born ABT 1761 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 92 iv. Mary E. Baldwin was born 24 Mar 1760 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 15 Jun 1856 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 93 v. Content Baldwin was born ABT 1763 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 12 Feb 1801 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

94 vi. Lewis Baldwin was born in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died BEF 1780.

95 vii. Richard Baldwin was born in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 3 Apr 1834 in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut.

96 viii. Abel Baldwin was born in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 1 Sep 1802 in Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut.

25. **David Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) died 4 May 1784 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Avis (Elioce) Mallett** 2 Feb 1764 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Lewis Mallett and Eunice Newton. She died 26 Jan 1813 in Southport (?), Connecticut. She was buried 28 Jan 1813 in Southport (?), Connecticut.

Children of David Baldwin and Avis (Elioce) Mallett are:

97 i. Elihu Baldwin was born 28 Nov 1767 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 3 Sep 1831 in Huntington.

98 ii. Elizabeth Baldwin was born 20 Oct 1768 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

27. **Comfort Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 26 Dec 1729 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1 Jul 1798. She was buried in Salem. She married **Elijah Alling**, son of John Alling. He was born 7 Dec 1731 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 22 Feb 1777. She married **Thomas Osborn** 20 Feb 1778 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, son of Joseph Osborn and Experience Tolles. He was born 1 Jun 1717 in New Haven, New Haven, Conecticut, and died 1 Aug 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.

Child of Comfort Baldwin and Elijah Alling is:

99 i. Patience Alling.

Amanda White
1900 Census

Inv 19

1900 Ellicott Twp, Jasper
white, Samuel M. Head born 6/22/1900
Amanda W 6/1852
1/1859
Cora - D - 2/1882
Earl S - 4/1884
Elsie - D - 10/1888
Oliver - S - 7/1891
also 3 hired hands
Homer (?) Leonard
Ralph M
Robert Sparks

On N. Riverside in Riverside

Elijah Alling
&
Comfort Baldwin

7 Dec 1784
(D)
S/O Fisk
Richard Platt
144-1/2-2
& Mary Ann Baldwin

John Rasmussen

28. **Elihu Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) died 1 May 1817 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Abigail Gunn**, daughter of Samuel Gunn and Sarah Clark. She died 9 Oct 1784 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Phebe Beers**, daughter of Benjamin Beers and Ann Northrup. She was born ABT 1762 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 23 Sep 1821 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Elihu Baldwin and Phebe Beers are:

+ 100 i. Abigail Gunn Baldwin died 26 May 1844.

101 ii. Elihu Baldwin.

102 iii. David Baldwin was born ABT 1789, and died 16 Oct 1821.

+ 103 iv. Samuel Baldwin.

104 v. Elihu Baldwin was born 20 Jun 1792 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died Aug 1867 in Middlebury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mary (Polly) Clark 4 Apr 1816 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Samuel Clark and Jane Clark. She was born ABT 1792, and died 1 Jun 1885 in Middlebury, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 105 vi. Elizabeth Baldwin died 22 Dec 1869 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

+ 106 vii. Phebe Baldwin was born 20 Jun 1798, and died 18 Mar 1844 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

107 viii. Mary Ann Baldwin died 4 Oct 1850. She married Richard Platt, son of Richard Platt and Margaret Fowler. He was born 20 Oct 1805, and died 21 Aug 1882.

30. **Eunice Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) died 16 Mar 1808 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **William Fowler** ABT 1760 in Of Norwich, New London, Connecticut, son of Jonathan Fowler and Hannah Clark. He was born 22 Jul 1732 in Of Milford, New Haven, connecticut, and died 17 Feb 1809.

Children of Eunice Baldwin and William Fowler are:

108 i. Eunice Fowler was born 31 Dec 1761 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

109 ii. William Fowler was born 1762 in Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 9 Dec 1785.

+ 110 iii. Elizabeth Fowler was born 10 Feb 1763 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut, and died 10 May 1862.

111 iv. Mary Fowler was born 9 Nov 1768 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

112 v. Emma Fowler was born ABT 1770 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

113 vi. Catharine Fowler was born 23 Sep 1774 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

114 vii. Susan Fowler was born 9 Jun 1777 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

115 viii. Jane Fowler was born 1776 in Milford, New Haven, connecticut.

32. **Content Baldwin** (Nathan Baldwin[12], David Baldwin[11], Joseph Baldwin[10], Richard Baldwin[9], Richard Baldwin[8], Robert Baldwin[7], John Baldewyne[6], John Baldewyne[5], Richard

Baldewyne[4], Richard Baldewyne[3], William Baldewyne[2], John Baldwyne[1]) was born 12 Sep 1740 in of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1821 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut. She married **Jonathan Fowler** ABT 1762 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, son of Jonathan Fowler and Hannah Clark. He was born 10 Aug 1735 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 21 Sep 1789 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He was buried in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Content Baldwin and Jonathan Fowler are:

+ 116 i. Content Fowler was born 27 Feb 1770 in Milford, New Haven, Conecticut, and died 17 Sep 1834.

+ 117 ii. Comfort Fowler was born 10 Apr 1770 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 1850 in Talmadge, Summit, Ohio.

+ 118 iii. Abigail Fowler was born ABT 1773 in of Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Aug 1830.

+ 119 iv. Martha Fowler was born ABT 1767 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 10 Feb in Milford, New Haven, Clonnecticut.

120 v. Hannah Fowler was born ABT 1769 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

121 vi. Jonathan Fowler was born 31 Aug 1771 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 14 Feb 1824.

122 vii. Josiah Fowler was born 21 Apr 1777 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut.

123 viii. Hannah Fowler was born 28 Dec 1779 in Orange, New Haven, Connecticut.

124 ix. Elihu Fowler was born 1780 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

DONALD GENE BURTON

TEACHER, 32, DIES AFTER HEART ATTACK

Shawnee-Mission South English Instructor Headed State Organizations

Donald Gene Burton, 32, of 5312 Birch street, Roeland Park, died last night at Research hospital after he suffered a heart attack while participating in the Shawnee-Mission South high school graduation ceremonies. The exercise was at the district stadium in Overland Park.

Burton

Mr. Burton was an English teacher at South high school. He received his bachelor of science degree from Central Missouri State college at Warrensbrug, and a master's degree in education from the University of Missouri-Columbia.

He was a member of the Shawnee-Mission National Education association, a past president of the Kansas State Teacher's association and a member of the National Education association. He formerly taught at the Hocker Grove junior high school, Merriam.

Mr. Burton was born in Clyde, Calif. He was a deacon and Sunday school teacher at the Community Christian church.

He leaves his father, Ray Burton, Lincoln, Mo.; two brothers, Darrell Ray Burton, Lincoln, and Ronald James Burton, Greenwood, in Jackson County, and his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Harve Burton, Warsaw, Mo. Services will be at 11 o'clock Friday at the Amos chapel, Shawnee; graveside services and burial at 3:30 o'clock Friday at Lincoln. Friends may call between 7 and 9 o'clock Thursday night at the chapel. The family suggests contributions to the Kaw Valley Heart association.

MRS. INEZ BAKER

Mrs. Inez Marguerite Baker, 64, of 2915 South Tenth, Kansas City, Kansas, died last night at Bethany hospital. Born in Marceline, Mo., she had lived in Kansas City, Kansas, 25 years. She was a member of Prairie Hill Christian church. She leaves her husband, James Baker, sr., of the home; three sons, James Baker, jr., 5121 Oak Grove road, Kansas City, Kansas, Eugene Baker, 5632 East 102nd, and Oren Baker, 9920 Johnson drive, Merriam; two daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Headings, Lynnwood, Wash., and Mrs. Shirley Rogers, Baldwin Park, Calif.; five sisters, [illegible] Patton, Olathe, Mrs. [illegible] of Kansas City, Mona Sanders [illegible] sisters, Mrs. [illegible] North Bales, an[illegible] rado, 114 South[illegible] grandchildren.

MRS. ELIZABE[illegible]

Mrs. Elizebeth [illegible] der, 83, Higginsvi[illegible] terday at a nurs[illegible] ginsville. Born i[illegible] had lived in Higg[illegible] She was a memb[illegible] United Church of C[illegible] and of the Zion ch[illegible] leaves two brother[illegible] mann, Higginsville gemann, Odessa, M[illegible] ters, Mrs. Louis Chestnut, Mrs. L[illegible] Warrenton, Mo., Mr[illegible] St. Louis, and Mrs Paris, Tex. Services 2 o'clock Thursday Church of Christ; church cemetery. Fr[illegible] after 7 o'clock to Wiegers chapel.

ANGELO R. SE[illegible]

Angelo R. Serafin[illegible] Reynolds, Kansas died today at Provid[illegible] Born in Italy, he had years. In 1959 he ret[illegible] Frank Flynn Constr[illegible] ter 15 years as a worker. He was a m[illegible] Luke's Lutheran chur[illegible] his wife, Mrs. Lydia the home; a daughter L. Caton, 3917 Milto[illegible] pendence; a brother, St. Louis, and two gr[illegible] Services will be at 1:3[illegible] day at the Fulton-Ni[illegible] burial in Memorial Pa[illegible] Friends may call aft[illegible] Thursday at the chape[illegible]

ALBERT W. ZW[illegible]

Albert W. (Bert) Z[illegible] 105 East Sixty-ninth

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

v Anon, b c. 1790, d 13 June 1843 æ. 53 (at NH) *WdD;* m Betsey ———, who d 11 Mar 1834 æ. 40 *WdD.*

vi Harriet; m 16 Dec 1824 *WdC*—Phinehas Judson of Wy.

vii John, b c. 1796, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 51 *WdT2;* m 1817 *WdC*—Polly da. Fletcher Merwin, who d 30 Sep 1820 æ. 25 *WdT2.*

viii Anthony, b c. 1802, d 22 May 1856 æ. 54 *WdD.*

6 EUNICE, b 29 Sep 1754 *MV,* d soon.

7 JONATHAN, b 3 Nov 1756 *MV,* d 10 Apr 1755 (!) æ. 5 wks. *WdD.*

8 EUNICE, b 25 Sep 1758 *MV,* d 23 Feb 1828 æ. 73 *WdT3,* æ. 72 *WdC.*

9 MERCY, b 1 Nov 1759 *MV,* bp 14 June 1783 *WdC,* d 27 Aug 1824 æ. 67 *WdT3, WdC.*

10 AMY, b 23 Oct 1760 *MV,* d 8 Dec 1839 æ. 80 *WdT3, WdC.*

SMITH. MISCELLANEOUS. EUNICE of Kensington m 22 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Ebenezer Pardee..... JOSEPH & w. Dorothy had da. Elizabeth bp 26 Sep 1773 (sponsor, Philip Buck) *NHx.* .....ABIGAIL w. George d 6 Aug 1746 *WV*.... ..JEREMIAH m 7 June 1714 *WV*—Sarah Conger, wid. William Cole. .....Wid. MARY d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 63 *NHC1*.....MARY m 1 July 1783 *NHC2*—James Dixon.....MARY m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Ambrose Smith.....LUCRETIA m 27 June 1785 *EHC*—Job Smith.....THOMAS m 9 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Tuttle. .....JOHN of Hadley, Mass., m 30 Mar 1768 *NHC1*—Desire Cooper.....JEREMIAH d 12 July 1787 æ. 69 *NHC1*..... NANCY da. of ——— bp 1 May 1785 *NHx*.....WID. CHRISTIAN d 4 Dec 1773 æ. 82 *NHC1;* she was bp 29 Nov 1773 (æ. c. 80) *NHx*.....CHILD of ——— bp June 1782 (at house of Nancy Doyle) *NHx*..... SALLY m 3 June 1812 *NoHC*—Harvey Smith. .....KEZIA (da Dea. James of S) d 2 Jan 1802 æ. 74 *HT3;* m (1) Josiah Root; m (2) Ebenezer Hawley.....LUCRETIA da. William & Ruth, b 29 May 1737 *F,* had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril: Benjamin, b 5 Jan 1753 *NHCCt.* .... NEHEMIAH, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638, of NH 1644; m 21 Jan 1640 Ann da. Thomas Bourne, and had children Elizabeth bp 22 Feb 1645 *NHC1* & Nehemiah bp 24 Oct 1646 *NHC1;* rem. to New London & Norwich.....JOHN m 25 Oct 1744 *NHV*—Silence Tuttle. Children: 1 Daniel, b 21 June 1752 *NHV.* 2 Ebenezer, b 9 Nov 1754 *NorwichV*.....JOHN had s. William bp 20 Oct 1754 *NHC1*..... JOHN of WH had children: 1 Mary, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHx.* 2 John, bp 1 Aug 1779 *NHx*.....JOSEPH m Nov 1800 *Conn.Journal*—Betsey da. Henry Eld, bp 6 Apr 1777 *NHx.*

SPALDING. ASA & Grace had:

© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2003

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Moses RODGERS (AFN: VWV7-VV)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1810
, Pennsylvania
Death: 1860/1870
Jefferson Co., Indiana

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Anna (AFN: VWV7-W2)

Family

Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Register of Citizenship:
Traynor, Philip Sept 29 1868

Film # 0929104
Deeds 1773-1886, Westmoreland Co PA
Grantee Index M-R

~~pg 34~~

pg 44
Daniel Rogers from Samuel Smith ext,
vol 7 pg 305 20 March 1805 Fairfield Twp
Trustees of Daniel R. - vol 17-209 Bk 114 fol

p. 84
Isaac Rogers from Penna Comm Vol 2-415 2 Aug 1796
Wheatfield

---

film # 1312780

Dodge Co. WI Naturalization Records
(alphabetical, but pages are not numbered)
TRAINER, Owin Oct 3 1850

Traynor, Bryan 10/27/1852

Declaration Register:
Owen Trainor Oct 21 1850
Bryan Traynor 10/27/1852

Trayner, John 10/26/1868

over →

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

FAM. 35. SIMEON & MEHITABEL (PERKINS) TODD:
1 ORRIN, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1;* m Miranda Sperry.
2 POLLY, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1;* m Roswell Todd.
3 MANNING, b [Feb 1799], d 9 Sep 1801 æ. 2-7 *HT3.*
4 LOIS, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1;* m Butler Sackett.
5 ANGELINA, bp 27 July 1804 *HC1,* d 11 Mar 1896 æ. 92 *HT3;* m 9 Nov 1825 *HV*—Jonathan Dickerman.
6 LEWIS, b 6 Nov 1807 *F,* d 29 Feb 1884 æ. 76 *HT3;* m 23 Sep 1829 Martha Bradley.
7 WILLIAM MANNING; m (1) Harriet Lounsbury; m (2) Lüian Stevens.

TODD. MISCELLANEOUS. BENAJAH m 30 Mar 1800 *NoHV*—Aurelia Todd.

TOLLES. FAM. 1. HENRY s. of Henry, b first wk in Nov 1669 (at Saybrook) *FairfieldV,* d Jan 1750/1 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m (1) 13 Apr 1693 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Daniel & Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas, b c. 1664, d 19 Oct 1727 *NHV;* m (2) 5 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 22 Dec 1686 *BdV;* m (3) 26 Oct 1745 *NHV*—Mary, wid. Samuel Hotchkiss.

(By 1): 1 EXPERIENCE; m (1) Joseph Osborn; m (2) 1731 Nathaniel Beecher.

2 SAMUEL, bp (adult) 9 Mar 1735 *Stx,* d 1756 *F&IW Rolls;* m Bathsheba da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, b c. 1708, d 11 Sep 1794 æ. 86 *WHT2;* Census, Bathsheba (NH) 0-1-1.
i Sarah, b c. 1727, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx.*
ii Eunice, b c. 1729, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx,* d 7 May 1777 *NHC1,* bu. 8 May æ. 38 *NHx;* m 9 Nov 1758 *NHV*—Timothy Howell.
iii Bathsheba, b c. 1731, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx.*
iv Martha, b c. 1734, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx,* d soon.
v Samuel, b c. 1736, d before 1779; Capt.; m (1) 20 Nov 1760 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Jehiel & Mary (Miles) Thomas, b 2 Apr 1737 *NHV,* d 1812; she m (2) 12 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Thomas Howell. He m (2) 8 Nov 1772 *SupCt*—Mary Chapman of Norwich, who div. him 1773 for obvious reasons.
vi Daniel.
vii Thomas, bu. 17 Jan 1775 *NHx.*
viii James, bp 1 Oct 1747 *Stx;* m Martha [Strickland], b c. 1753, d 29 Mar 1835 æ. 82 *WHT2;* she m (2) 16 Dec 1784 *NHx*—Aaron Thomas. FAM. 2.
ix Martha, bp 25 Oct 1750 *Stx.*

3 RACHEL; m 15 Nov 1722 *NHV*—Joseph Ruggles.

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s
Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Tolles, Page 1841
© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

FAM. 1. JEREMIAH, d 26 Apr 1676 *NHV;* m Mary ———, who d 1695.

1 JEREMIAH, b 3 May 1652 *NHV*, d 16 May 1652 *NHV*.

2 (probably) MARY, b 29 Mar 1653 *NHC1*, bp 21 Oct 1655 *NHC1*, d '28 Nov 1726 in 73 yr. *StratfieldT;* m (1) 9 June 1675 *NHV*—Ephraim Booth; m (2) James Bennett.

3 ELIZABETH, b 7 Jan 1654 *NHV*, 5 Jan *NHC1* [1654/5], bp 21 Oct 1655 *NHC1*, d soon.

4 JEREMIAH, b 28 Nov 1656 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1656 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1712 *NHV* [1712/3]; m Sarah da. Robert & Hannah (Mitchell) Coe, wid. Timothy Gibbard, b 1656.

i Sarah, b 19 May 1689 *NHV*, bp May 1689 *NHC1*, d [1750].

ii Jonathan, b 29 Mar 1692 *NHV*, bp 22 Mar 1692 *NHC1*, d 1750; m (1) 9 Sep 1723 *NHV*—Ann da. Andrew & Sarah (Gibbard) Sanford, b 1691, d 27 July 1734 *NHV;* m (2) 28 July 1748 *WdC*—Beulah, wid. Ezekiel Wilmot; she m (3) ——— Collier & (4) Daniel McNamara. FAM. 2.

5 JOANNA, b 8 Dec 1658 *NHV*, bp 30 Jan 1658 *NHC1* [1658/9], d 1 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*.

6 THOMAS, b 6 Oct 1660 *NHV*.

7 ANNA, b 6 Apr 1663 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1726 *NHV;* m Eleazer Morris.

8 ELIZABETH, b 9 Dec 1665 *NHV*, bp 14 Jan 1665 *NHC1* [1665/6]; m Samuel Thomas.

9 JOSEPH, b 15 Dec 1667 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1735 æ. 68 *NHT1;* m Mary da. James & Mary (Joy) Bennett, who d 1737.

i Thomas, b 23 July 1692 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d soon.

ii Joseph, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d Dec 1724 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Experience da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles; she m (2) 1731 Nathaniel Beecher. FAM. 3.

iii Mary, b 18 June 1696 *NHV*, bp June 1696 *NHC1;* m Oct 1711 *NHV* Ephraim Osborn.

iv Jeremiah, b 8 Apr 1699 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHC1*, d 18 Jan 1789 æ. 91 *NHC1;* Ens.; m (1) Elizabeth ———, b c. 1701, d 22 Sep 1744 æ. 43 *NHT1;* m (2) 18 Apr 1745 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Richard & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Sperry, b 11 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1799 æ. 84 *NHC1*. FAM. 4.

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s
Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VI, Family Statistics, Oakes, O'Hara, Olds, Orshall, Osbill, Osborn, Page 1323
© Genealogy.com, April 20, 2003